



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : James Lough

1  
00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:14,470

[Music]

2  
00:03:18,750 --> 00:03:15,840

the smoke radio

3  
00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:18,760

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:03:22,229 --> 00:03:20,400

1947

5  
00:03:24,229 --> 00:03:22,239

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:03:26,550 --> 00:03:24,239

flying disc has been found and

7  
00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:26,560

is now in the possession of the army if

8  
00:03:31,110 --> 00:03:27,760

the game is rigged

9  
00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:31,120

change the game game changer

10  
00:03:36,309 --> 00:03:34,239

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:36,319

differences worldwide

12  
00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:39,360

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:03:46,470 --> 00:03:40,080

threat

14

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:46,480  
from outside this world

15

00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:49,280  
this is fade to black with your host

16

00:03:52,869 --> 00:03:50,400  
jimmy church

17

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:52,879  
on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:54,000  
kgra

19

00:04:04,100 --> 00:04:01,789  
i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:07,830 --> 00:04:04,110  
1985.

21

00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:07,840  
[Music]

22

00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:09,920  
you are listening to fate to flag with

23

00:04:17,359 --> 00:04:20,949  
good evening

24

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:21,699  
fade to block

25

00:04:42,150 --> 00:04:24,960  
[Music]

26

00:04:45,420 --> 00:04:42,160

yeah how you doing how you doing

27

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:45,430

today is wednesday march 17 2021

28

00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:56,170

76 days into the new year

29

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:57,759

[Music]

30

00:05:02,790 --> 00:05:01,600

only 289 days left we are live from a

31

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:02,800

bunker somewhere in the middle of

32

00:05:07,110 --> 00:05:05,600

beautiful downtown burbank california

33

00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:07,120

and i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:08,720

listening all around the world all

35

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:11,280

across the united states

36

00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:13,840

hither and tether to and fro back and

37

00:05:18,150 --> 00:05:15,759

forth up and down east and west north

38

00:05:22,790 --> 00:05:18,160

and south

39

00:05:29,189 --> 00:05:25,189

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:29,199

changer network and kgra the planets

41

00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:31,759

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

42

00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:33,759

everybody how you doing

43

00:05:41,909 --> 00:05:38,080

how you doing how you doing happy saint

44

00:05:44,310 --> 00:05:41,919

patty's day everybody saint patrick's

45

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:47,830

that's right you know throughout social

46

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:53,350

i was uh looking at all of the pictures

47

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:54,800

of everybody hoisting up

48

00:06:01,430 --> 00:06:00,390

i that that's my beer of choice that's

49

00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:01,440

not reserved for st

50

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:05,520

patrick's day you know

51  
00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:08,800  
posers posers

52  
00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:12,479  
you need to when you walk into a lounge

53  
00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:14,400  
that's what you order every time you sit

54  
00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:15,840  
down somebody you know and i

55  
00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:18,960  
i i ask anybody that's been around me

56  
00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:22,560  
i asked the the waiter the waitress

57  
00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:25,120  
same thing what's the darkest thing

58  
00:06:30,469 --> 00:06:27,199  
you've got i want the list

59  
00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:30,479  
i want the list of the darkest well uh

60  
00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:32,960  
you know we got a blue moon that's not

61  
00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:34,960  
dark

62  
00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:42,160  
beer i like my beer doc

63  
00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:44,880

you know and once in a while so uh but

64

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:45,280

that's

65

00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:51,360

blue moon get your little slice of

66

00:06:56,710 --> 00:06:52,560

orange

67

00:07:00,790 --> 00:06:56,720

please man i like my beer to be

68

00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:00,800

dinner that's how i take my beer

69

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:03,759

all right i i i i've talked about this

70

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:06,319

in the past i've found some really cool

71

00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:09,360

uber dark beers you know with chocolate

72

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:11,360

and coffee and those those are good

73

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:14,880

those are good um what was that

74

00:07:21,589 --> 00:07:18,560

uh smog smog city

75

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:21,599

man stop by the church house that's

76

00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:23,039

that's what was on tap

77

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:26,160

smog city but but anyway happy

78

00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:28,240

st patrick's day everybody and i hope

79

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:30,319

you celebrated it right

80

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:34,160

uh you know uh here in l.a

81

00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:35,440

i'm sure they do this all over the

82

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:37,680

country they'll have you know

83

00:07:45,270 --> 00:07:41,680

somebody live on the radio uh show up

84

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:45,280

at some bar at eight o'clock in the

85

00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:47,520

morning

86

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:51,120

st patrick's day celebra how do you

87

00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:53,840

ma how do you get up at eight especially

88

00:07:57,990 --> 00:07:54,479

you know

89

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:58,000

and go to a bar before work didn't

90

00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:00,720

drink up but i guess it's okay i guess

91

00:08:05,990 --> 00:08:02,560

it's okay if it's uh

92

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:06,000

st patrick's day all right

93

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:09,199

where am i at uh i announced this uh

94

00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:12,000

earlier this week i will be at the ufo

95

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:12,960

megacon

96

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:15,759

june 6th through the 12th in laughlin

97

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:17,120

nevada

98

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:18,560

you can go to the links that we've got

99

00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:21,039

posted throughout social media

100

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:24,479

laughlin ufomegaconference.com

101

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:26,160

we've got the links up and i want

102

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:28,240

everybody to go and click

103

00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:30,000

and get your tickets because this is

104

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:32,719

live in person

105

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,000

real human beings conference

106

00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:39,200

that's right a real conference happening

107

00:08:44,070 --> 00:08:41,360

in june of 2021.

108

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:44,080

now because of the regulations right now

109

00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:44,720

there is

110

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:48,959

a strict 250 person attendance limit

111

00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:52,560

right now okay and that's it and

112

00:08:56,230 --> 00:08:55,360

so fader knots i don't want you to miss

113

00:08:58,070 --> 00:08:56,240

out on this go

114

00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:58,080

and get your tickets and then you'll be

115

00:09:02,710 --> 00:08:59,360

able to uh

116

00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:02,720

show up and and uh wear your fade to

117

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:04,000

black t-shirt

118

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:06,080

we'll have shirts there your faded black

119

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,399

hat it's gonna be cool to see the

120

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:10,720

aquarius hotel and casino full of fader

121

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:11,760

knots it's gonna be

122

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:14,800

great all right seven day

123

00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:17,120

event hotels are cheap this is gonna be

124

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:18,720

a good one i cannot wait to see all of

125

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:19,279

you out there

126  
00:09:22,630 --> 00:09:21,680  
we got everything planned and there's

127  
00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:22,640  
gonna be some sky

128  
00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:25,440  
watching and i think friday night i'll

129  
00:09:30,870 --> 00:09:26,480  
be out there

130  
00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:30,880  
they're doing four nights of sky watches

131  
00:09:34,550 --> 00:09:34,000  
and friday night i will be out there for

132  
00:09:37,829 --> 00:09:34,560  
sure

133  
00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:37,839  
so there you go okay all right

134  
00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:41,600  
follow me on twitter at j church radio

135  
00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:43,440  
that's what you want to do at j church

136  
00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,279  
radio hello to everybody

137  
00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:48,160  
out there right now youtube facebook the

138  
00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:50,160

bunker cam

139

00:09:54,310 --> 00:09:52,640

right right you know what's going on

140

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:54,320

speaker if you want to get into the

141

00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:56,320

chat you can jump over there hashtag

142

00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:00,160

f2b is the sandbox

143

00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,870

that's pretty good that is

144

00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:08,880

third stone studios coming in strong

145

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:10,320

with american gods

146

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:14,399

i think there's just one episode left

147

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:17,440

we just watched episode nine and

148

00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:19,040

by the way and if you haven't checked

149

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,200

out american gods watch it

150

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:24,480

um adult it's adult i'm

151  
00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:26,240  
just warning you now the kids are not

152  
00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:27,519  
allowed in the room

153  
00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:29,920  
when american gods is on and it's the

154  
00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:30,720  
same thing with

155  
00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:34,720  
rick and morty man i'm telling you rick

156  
00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:35,600  
and morty

157  
00:10:40,470 --> 00:10:38,000  
i'm telling you that's where it's at and

158  
00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,480  
i warned everybody last night

159  
00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:43,440  
rick and morty don't because it's

160  
00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:44,480  
cartoon don't

161  
00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:47,519  
no i'm telling you don't ignore it go

162  
00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:51,040  
and get into rick and morty it's the

163  
00:10:55,990 --> 00:10:52,959

best thing ever on television

164

00:10:58,790 --> 00:10:56,000

wow it's incredible incredible

165

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,800

okay all right all right it's not a joke

166

00:11:01,829 --> 00:11:00,000

i'm not joking about

167

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:01,839

rick and morty and it's just the title

168

00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:04,880

of the show kept me away from it

169

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:08,560

some kiddie show you know like dexter's

170

00:11:11,590 --> 00:11:09,440

laboratory

171

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:11,600

no that ain't made it ain't that kind of

172

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:12,640

party

173

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:15,920

who knew new new new rick and morty

174

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,800

all right let's get to the breaking news

175

00:11:21,670 --> 00:11:20,079

man this is

176

00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:21,680

this is starting to heat up this is

177

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,519

starting to turn into something

178

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:25,760

because after going dark on monday and

179

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:28,399

tuesday i mentioned this yesterday

180

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,399

the talk on cbs

181

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:35,279

is extending its brief hiatus from live

182

00:11:39,269 --> 00:11:35,839

shows

183

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:39,279

until next week next tuesday

184

00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:42,160

march 23rd what is going on over there

185

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:43,519

the network

186

00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:48,000

says it's continuing to review uh

187

00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:50,079

what happened on march 10th the heated

188

00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:52,560

debate between sharon osborne and cheryl

189

00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:53,760

underwood

190

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:55,680

initially planning to return to live

191

00:11:59,829 --> 00:11:57,040

episodes

192

00:12:02,389 --> 00:11:59,839

today well that didn't happen the show

193

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:02,399

will stay dark as osborne's defense of

194

00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:03,519

piers morgan

195

00:12:08,389 --> 00:12:06,720

and comments on racism particularly her

196

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:08,399

confrontation with underwood her

197

00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:11,600

black colleague go under the microscope

198

00:12:21,990 --> 00:12:16,160

internally now sharon's response

199

00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:22,000

she said hey i might not come back

200

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:25,760

so it looks like both her

201  
00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:30,240  
and peers have quit their shows

202  
00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,590  
i mean wow the drama

203  
00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,920  
speaking of all this tv drama going down

204  
00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,360  
right now in hollywood

205  
00:12:49,110 --> 00:12:47,440  
i live here you know it's the chat you

206  
00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:49,120  
know it's what people talk about

207  
00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:52,800  
right i checked out yesterday's

208  
00:12:58,150 --> 00:12:55,920  
cable rankings on tv

209  
00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:58,160  
and i was doing some stuff today and

210  
00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:59,440  
there's a couple of

211  
00:13:04,230 --> 00:13:01,279  
special websites that you can go to and

212  
00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:04,240  
get the specific numbers of a specific

213  
00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:05,120

day

214

00:13:08,870 --> 00:13:07,519

and i just thought i wonder wonder what

215

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:08,880

went on in cable yes

216

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:12,560

who was right so yesterday

217

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:16,720

cable tv rankings

218

00:13:24,590 --> 00:13:20,959

number one the rachel maddow show

219

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:24,600

led prime time in total viewers with

220

00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:26,240

3.18 million

221

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:29,600

that surprised the crap out of me number

222

00:13:35,829 --> 00:13:31,120

two

223

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:35,839

beating out tucker carlson tonight

224

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:40,720

and he was far behind with 3.02

225

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:44,079

million okay

226  
00:13:52,470 --> 00:13:47,600  
history channels the curse of oak island

227  
00:13:55,430 --> 00:13:52,480  
came in number three with 2.95 million

228  
00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:55,440  
right on the heels of tucker that's

229  
00:14:00,069 --> 00:13:56,480  
right

230  
00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:00,079  
tucker was this close

231  
00:14:08,069 --> 00:14:03,120  
to losing out to a very questionable

232  
00:14:14,389 --> 00:14:12,069  
oh man seriously

233  
00:14:15,910 --> 00:14:14,399  
that's the world we live in today man

234  
00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:15,920  
let's get this show cracking happy

235  
00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:18,240  
birthday to today the one and only

236  
00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:21,440  
kurt russell kurt russell today is 70.

237  
00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:23,440  
i'm going to ask come on fader knots

238  
00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:25,040

twitter

239

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:28,240

favorite kurt russell movie

240

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:30,639

favorite and i know everybody's going to

241

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:33,279

go you know

242

00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:36,480

escape from new york fair

243

00:14:42,150 --> 00:14:39,680

that's a fair crack i get that i'm going

244

00:14:42,160 --> 00:14:47,350

deaf proof death death proof

245

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:50,389

kurt russell what was the other one um

246

00:14:55,430 --> 00:14:53,680

he played captain ron the sailboat

247

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:55,440

was that called captain ron that's a

248

00:14:59,990 --> 00:14:56,959

pretty good movie too

249

00:15:03,509 --> 00:15:00,000

was that called captain ron

250

00:15:05,430 --> 00:15:03,519

oh man i'm getting old i can't even

251

00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:05,440

remember rob lowe today is

252

00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:10,000

57. elon's gff

253

00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:13,600

grimes today is 33.

254

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:17,519

john sebastian today is 77

255

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:20,880

welcome back right theme song to welcome

256

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:22,160

back cotter

257

00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:24,160

remember that you like that song finn

258

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:26,480

lizzie scott gorham

259

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:30,240

today is 70. he's not from ireland now

260

00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:32,320

he's born right here in glendale

261

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:33,600

california

262

00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:38,560

paul mars black today hollywood legend

263

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:40,959

today is 61. i've known paul since we

264

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:42,160

were kids

265

00:15:46,230 --> 00:15:45,199

of course he was the founding member of

266

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:46,240

l.a guns

267

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:50,079

with tracy guns billy corgan today

268

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:52,560

is 54 years old our dead guy's birthday

269

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:54,720

today is moment of silence please nat

270

00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:58,480

king cole 1919 to 1965 died at the age

271

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,160

of 45.

272

00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:03,040

although many regard nat as one of the

273

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:05,519

greatest singers in history

274

00:16:12,230 --> 00:16:09,199

right he may have been a better

275

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:12,240

pianist that's right

276  
00:16:16,150 --> 00:16:14,240  
he could play the piano which makes him

277  
00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:16,160  
one of the greatest piano players

278  
00:16:19,749 --> 00:16:18,800  
in the history of the world he recorded

279  
00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:19,759  
over 100

280  
00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:22,480  
songs that became hits on the pop charts

281  
00:16:25,910 --> 00:16:23,120  
and his

282  
00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:25,920  
trio was the model for small jazz

283  
00:16:30,790 --> 00:16:27,759  
ensembles that followed

284  
00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,800  
that's a fact on valentine's day cole

285  
00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:32,560  
and his wife briefly left st

286  
00:16:37,269 --> 00:16:34,480  
john's medical center in santa monica

287  
00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:37,279  
california to drive by the sea

288  
00:16:41,790 --> 00:16:40,079

he died at the hospital the next day on

289

00:16:44,790 --> 00:16:41,800

february 15

290

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:44,800

1965 of lung cancer

291

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:48,720

nat was just 45 years old happy birthday

292

00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,560

knacking cole on this day in history 461

293

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:54,160

a.d

294

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:57,680

st patrick christian missionary bishop

295

00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:01,199

and apostle of ireland dies at

296

00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:04,959

sao dal patrick ireland

297

00:17:12,470 --> 00:17:08,160

fader fact all right now

298

00:17:16,710 --> 00:17:12,480

here you go and research this

299

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:16,720

look it up this is crazy town

300

00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:19,760

the largest man-made

301

00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:22,799

structure in history

302

00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:25,839

was the walls of bannon in

303

00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:29,520

present-day nigeria they were four times

304

00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:32,320

longer than the great wall of china

305

00:17:38,789 --> 00:17:36,000

and contained 100 times more material

306

00:17:41,110 --> 00:17:38,799

than the great pyramid then the british

307

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:41,120

showed up in 1897

308

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:44,320

destroyed it all leveled it

309

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,320

leveled it destroyed one of africa's

310

00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:48,640

greatest man-made structures

311

00:17:51,669 --> 00:17:50,880

with the fall of benin's wall thousands

312

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:51,679

of years of

313

00:17:58,630 --> 00:17:55,440

africa's historical evidence were erased

314

00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:58,640

what remains of the wall itself today

315

00:18:01,909 --> 00:18:01,280

continues to be torn down for real

316

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:01,919

estate

317

00:18:08,549 --> 00:18:04,960

development and that

318

00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:08,559

is your fader fact tonight very

319

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:10,799

very special show with a very special

320

00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:11,840

guest attorney

321

00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:14,000

james lowe is here we're going to be

322

00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:16,720

talking about the uapf report to the

323

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:18,880

senate intelligence committee

324

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:21,360

and tomorrow it's another fader night

325

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:22,799

with open lines

326

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:25,520

all night long now it's time for me to

327

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:43,990

ah rivermoonwellness.com to black blend

328

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:44,559

block

329

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:48,160

my coffee doc like i like my beer

330

00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:56,480

doc man that's good coffee

331

00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:59,679

once in a while i mean it's always a

332

00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:01,200

good pot

333

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:02,880

it's always good it's always good always

334

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,240

great but once in a while

335

00:19:10,230 --> 00:19:08,240

the sun the moon the stars everything

336

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:10,240

aligns and it's just the right and

337

00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:14,480

that right there is correct

338

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:16,799

river moon coffee man best coffee in the

339

00:19:20,470 --> 00:19:18,080

world

340

00:19:22,110 --> 00:19:20,480

the the websites the links amazon

341

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,120

everything that you need is over at

342

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:24,000

jimmychurchradio.com click and get

343

00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:25,760

yourself the best coffee in the world it

344

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:27,840

is truly the best coffee in the world

345

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:29,200

all right

346

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:39,990

i have the feeling

347

00:19:47,600 --> 00:19:51,350

yeah i do

348

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:54,710

but i'm not so sure it's going to

349

00:20:03,510 --> 00:19:57,679

necessarily be directly

350

00:20:03,520 --> 00:20:09,270

it may be but

351

00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:12,950

but i'm picking up signals

352

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:15,200

in the conversations that i've been

353

00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:16,320

having over the last

354

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:19,679

month that's right

355

00:20:33,590 --> 00:20:29,430

and the chatter is starting to overlap

356

00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:36,710

look it's very simple

357

00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,000

doesn't take a rocket scientists to

358

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:42,480

figure this out

359

00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:48,870

and

360

00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:51,919

it's very strange i brought up a point

361

00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:54,080

last night

362

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:57,440

uh about john mack uh with stephen

363

00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:58,320

bassett

364

00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:01,200

and and the point that i brought up is

365

00:21:08,070 --> 00:21:03,360

something that i have practiced

366

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:08,080

myself and i do it all the time i do it

367

00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:13,200

where i don't reveal stuff

368

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:17,280

what i do is listen

369

00:21:22,390 --> 00:21:20,640

and all of you can benefit from this

370

00:21:25,750 --> 00:21:22,400

practice

371

00:21:28,830 --> 00:21:25,760

okay initiate

372

00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:28,840

but let somebody else do the talking

373

00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:30,159

initiate

374

00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:34,400

right let somebody else talk

375

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:42,710

you pick up on things little little

376

00:21:49,270 --> 00:21:44,559

things inside and then

377

00:21:51,029 --> 00:21:49,280

suddenly you connect it

378

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,039

and i brought that up last night with

379

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:53,200

stephen bassett about john mack

380

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:56,799

i think that john mack was

381

00:22:05,190 --> 00:22:00,000

going through early on

382

00:22:09,029 --> 00:22:05,200

going through a couple of research

383

00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:09,039

uh components people

384

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:13,360

sessions and and he's taking his notes

385

00:22:17,510 --> 00:22:16,320

copious stuff he's probably recording

386

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:17,520

and then

387

00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:20,960

else and it just

388

00:22:25,270 --> 00:22:22,400

said something you know it doesn't

389

00:22:28,950 --> 00:22:25,280

matter somebody said

390

00:22:30,549 --> 00:22:28,960

uh somebody said

391

00:22:32,630 --> 00:22:30,559

let's make something it doesn't matter

392

00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:32,640

um

393

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,480

bottled water alkaline

394

00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:38,640

bottled whatever i'm saying that because

395

00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:40,559

this is staring at me in the face

396

00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:44,559

right here alkaline ph 9.5

397

00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:47,600

and maybe that was it right ph 9.5 and

398

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:50,320

then a month later

399

00:23:01,029 --> 00:22:54,799

somebody says ph 9.5 what

400

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:04,549

you don't say it you wait for somebody

401  
00:23:09,270 --> 00:23:06,640  
else and then somebody else to repeat

402  
00:23:10,950 --> 00:23:09,280  
and then right and you start to figure

403  
00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:10,960  
this stuff out

404  
00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:14,960  
that's what you do and

405  
00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:17,520  
i'm starting to pick up on this right

406  
00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:18,320  
now

407  
00:23:25,029 --> 00:23:21,600  
started about a month ago

408  
00:23:26,070 --> 00:23:25,039  
and weird little things now and this is

409  
00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,080  
what

410  
00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:28,960  
um i find fascinating and i'm just gonna

411  
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:30,000  
be straight

412  
00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:33,039  
with with everybody that is listening

413  
00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:37,200

everyone is this

414

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:40,559

most if not all

415

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:44,480

but most researchers in the ufo

416

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:46,400

community

417

00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:50,320

don't share their stuff

418

00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:53,760

nope they don't they don't share

419

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:56,960

and they don't partner up now

420

00:24:00,149 --> 00:23:59,600

there's exceptions right carrie and

421

00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:00,159

schmidt

422

00:24:05,269 --> 00:24:03,279

great example right uh

423

00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:05,279

stanton and kathleen martin great

424

00:24:11,669 --> 00:24:07,039

partnership right there

425

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:11,679

it happens but by and large

426

00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:15,840

nobody shares okay so i know

427

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,640

that when i am having a conversation

428

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:20,320

with somebody and i know who this person

429

00:24:24,230 --> 00:24:21,120

is i know

430

00:24:28,269 --> 00:24:24,240

for a fact

431

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:28,279

a fact i'm not i'm not

432

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:31,200

hypothesizing i'm not no

433

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,679

i am stating as fact that whoever i am

434

00:24:37,750 --> 00:24:35,279

speaking to has not had this

435

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:37,760

conversation with another ufo researcher

436

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:42,080

guaranteed guaranteed but

437

00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:43,520

i have another conversation with

438

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:44,880

somebody and we're going through our

439

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:52,390

wait a minute i know that this person

440

00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:53,840

hasn't talked to this person

441

00:25:00,630 --> 00:24:57,600

that's a fact that's a fact

442

00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:00,640

how did that just happen well

443

00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:05,039

it has continued and continued

444

00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:14,230

i'm not necessarily

445

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:21,279

at this point honed in on specifics

446

00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:30,070

rita but i'm not doing that i'm not

447

00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:32,159

i'm not going to do any kind of reveal

448

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:33,520

or

449

00:25:37,830 --> 00:25:37,200

project not going to do that not yet at

450

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:37,840

least

451  
00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:42,480  
but it has gotten to the point where

452  
00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:45,679  
rita said to me today

453  
00:25:50,390 --> 00:25:48,000  
something and she blurted this out

454  
00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:50,400  
sitting outside drinking coffee

455  
00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:52,960  
and i literally turned to her and went

456  
00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:55,039  
ding ding ding ding we have a

457  
00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:57,440  
winner

458  
00:26:07,029 --> 00:26:05,110  
so and she deduced this

459  
00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:07,039  
from the same chatter the same thing you

460  
00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:08,240  
know if there's

461  
00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:19,269  
and and i think it's going to be big now

462  
00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:20,640  
i'm not talking about

463  
00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:25,120

folks listen listen i'm talking about

464

00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:26,960

something in the sky i'm not talking

465

00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:29,039

about that i'm not talking about the

466

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:30,880

president on live tv

467

00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:34,240

not talking about that it's

468

00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:36,320

it's it's it's gonna be part of the

469

00:26:43,110 --> 00:26:38,559

community but it's going to be something

470

00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:43,120

else and it's going to be big

471

00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:45,760

right not necessarily a good thing and

472

00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:46,320

what's

473

00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:50,000

weird is that

474

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:53,120

in the end it's going to be good

475

00:27:00,149 --> 00:26:56,480

but i'm telling you all signals man

476

00:27:04,390 --> 00:27:00,159

all signals a little nervous

477

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:04,400

i remember um uh

478

00:27:12,390 --> 00:27:09,120

there have been a few times

479

00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:12,400

uh in the last 20 years and certainly

480

00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:15,200

in the last 10 where the chatter got

481

00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:16,480

heated things are there

482

00:27:20,230 --> 00:27:18,960

of that and then and then the next thing

483

00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:20,240

you know boom right

484

00:27:25,190 --> 00:27:23,760

okay and and you can feel it and you can

485

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:25,200

see it

486

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:28,480

you know there's too many there's too

487

00:27:33,669 --> 00:27:30,159

many researchers out there

488

00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:33,679

good ones that have connections

489

00:27:37,190 --> 00:27:35,520

that are out there pushing they're out

490

00:27:38,389 --> 00:27:37,200

there talking about their thing and

491

00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:38,399

eventually

492

00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:41,440

as you get past the wall

493

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:44,799

of of the front line stuff

494

00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:47,760

this stuff yeah you know it's it's

495

00:27:51,750 --> 00:27:50,000

crisscrossing in the background

496

00:27:54,230 --> 00:27:51,760

you know it's it's just there and it

497

00:27:56,549 --> 00:27:54,240

just filters up it's filtering up and it

498

00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:56,559

finds its way to the surface

499

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:58,960

and these little things were not

500

00:28:01,830 --> 00:28:00,480

necessarily

501  
00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:01,840  
when somebody's in the middle of a

502  
00:28:04,950 --> 00:28:03,679  
conversation that they're even aware of

503  
00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:04,960  
it too

504  
00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:07,120  
they're not it's just these little

505  
00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:09,360  
nuggets and when you get the little

506  
00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:12,960  
nugget and you hear it over and over and

507  
00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:13,440  
over

508  
00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:17,120  
again you have to stop and go there's

509  
00:28:25,190 --> 00:28:20,480  
something going on there's something

510  
00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:29,430  
i can't uh i think that

511  
00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:32,480  
maybe mid next week

512  
00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:35,919  
as things start to

513  
00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:40,720

clarify

514

00:28:45,190 --> 00:28:44,080

um i may throw some ideas out there for

515

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:45,200

everybody and i know what you're

516

00:28:49,750 --> 00:28:46,159

thinking right now

517

00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:49,760

this is jimmy is just going on and on

518

00:28:52,950 --> 00:28:50,960

and on

519

00:28:54,230 --> 00:28:52,960

and and what's he you know get to the

520

00:28:57,510 --> 00:28:54,240

point i can't

521

00:29:03,750 --> 00:28:57,520

say i can't

522

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:03,760

but it's bubbling it's bubbling

523

00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:06,480

it's bubbling it's interesting i'm

524

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:08,080

telling you right now

525

00:29:15,909 --> 00:29:12,720

started um

526

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:15,919

started it started about a month ago

527

00:29:19,269 --> 00:29:17,200

and it was like two or three

528

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:19,279

conversations i had in a day

529

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:21,840

and it was just like and and i just

530

00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:24,080

remember stepping back

531

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:26,799

you know huh all right i've been through

532

00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:27,760

this before

533

00:29:31,750 --> 00:29:29,600

okay all right i'll let the weirdness

534

00:29:32,950 --> 00:29:31,760

pass you know and then and then it was

535

00:29:34,630 --> 00:29:32,960

the next day

536

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:34,640

somebody else you know it's just a

537

00:29:39,590 --> 00:29:36,480

normal conversation but then a little

538

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:39,600

key what

539

00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,630

i'm telling you there's going to be some

540

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:50,640

vindication too as well there's going to

541

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:51,039

be

542

00:30:02,549 --> 00:29:59,919

what you think either that's the other

543

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:02,559

thing that's the other thing

544

00:30:07,269 --> 00:30:05,679

and it was just so funny uh rita's

545

00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:07,279

comment to me today

546

00:30:14,230 --> 00:30:12,000

where she just nailed it right

547

00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:14,240

and i can't i i don't want to get into

548

00:30:22,470 --> 00:30:16,559

the specifics

549

00:30:25,590 --> 00:30:22,480

but she said what i was thinking

550

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:25,600

it was bizarre so i know i'm not wrong i

551

00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:26,480

know i'm not wrong

552

00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:29,200

i know i'm not i know i'm not all right

553

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:31,279

so with that

554

00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:34,480

we've got an amazing show coming up uh

555

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:37,520

amazing conversation attorney james lowe

556

00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:40,960

is with us he sent me uh

557

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:44,320

an advanced uh uh section

558

00:30:48,870 --> 00:30:47,600

the uh executive summary of his new book

559

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:48,880

now we're gonna be talking about this

560

00:30:53,510 --> 00:30:51,279

tonight this is to prep

561

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:53,520

capitol hill washington d.c and

562

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:54,640

journalists

563

00:31:01,269 --> 00:30:58,080

on the upcoming uaptf report

564

00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:01,279

that is going to be presented to the

565

00:31:08,389 --> 00:31:04,799

senate intelligence committee all right

566

00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:08,399

now this is uh uh something that not

567

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:09,440

only did i enjoy

568

00:31:13,590 --> 00:31:12,480

reading but this is exactly what i like

569

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:13,600

to read

570

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:17,200

and it's incredibly well done

571

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:19,200

it's well done we're gonna be discussing

572

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:20,720

all of that tonight

573

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:23,760

and uh and and much more i am your host

574

00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:26,159

jimmy church this is fade to black

575

00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:28,559

you guys ready it's gonna be a wild ride

576  
00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:29,840  
i'm telling you

577  
00:31:55,570 --> 00:31:37,039  
nuts i'll be right back after this short

578  
00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:09,029  
[Music]

579  
00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:11,120  
this is nicole church daughter of you

580  
00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:13,360  
know who and you're listening to fade to

581  
00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:15,679  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

582  
00:32:26,149 --> 00:32:22,070  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

583  
00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:28,389  
fate to black will now pause for alien

584  
00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:30,720  
identification

585  
00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:34,080  
the station that talks the net kg ra

586  
00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,990  
introducing the game changer blend from

587  
00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:41,919  
river moon coffee that delivers a

588  
00:32:45,669 --> 00:32:44,399

customized blend made specifically for

589

00:32:48,950 --> 00:32:45,679

the fader knots

590

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:48,960

if the game is rigged change the game

591

00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:51,919

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

592

00:32:54,789 --> 00:32:53,840

changer is the coffee of choice for

593

00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:54,799

those that prefer

594

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:57,279

an organic dark roast that is slightly

595

00:33:01,909 --> 00:32:58,960

lighter and milder

596

00:33:04,230 --> 00:33:01,919

but it's still dark with wild notes of

597

00:33:06,789 --> 00:33:04,240

pecans and chocolate with a rich

598

00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:06,799

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

599

00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:08,880

to perfection for a great coffee to

600

00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:10,000

start your day

601  
00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:13,039  
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

602  
00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:14,000  
between

603  
00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:15,919  
artisan small batch roasted to

604  
00:33:21,269 --> 00:33:18,640  
perfection usda certified organic

605  
00:33:23,350 --> 00:33:21,279  
all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

606  
00:33:25,509 --> 00:33:23,360  
and packaged in the usa

607  
00:33:26,549 --> 00:33:25,519  
just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

608  
00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:26,559  
on the banners over

609  
00:33:37,029 --> 00:33:29,600  
on our site and use the promo code f2b

610  
00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:39,190  
the only [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) forward

611  
00:33:44,590 --> 00:33:40,240  
this is

612  
00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:44,600  
made to black make contact

613  
00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:46,799

kgraradio.com

614

00:33:50,950 --> 00:33:48,559

this is jimmy church of fade to black

615

00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:50,960

and you can get our podcast for just

616

00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:53,519

two dollars per month all you have to do

617

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:55,600

is click on the podcast banner

618

00:34:01,509 --> 00:33:58,880

over at jimmychurchradio.com

619

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:01,519

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

620

00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:02,799

is pushing emotions

621

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,039

which in turn pushes health the wrong

622

00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:06,799

direction do you ever get an egg because

623

00:34:10,470 --> 00:34:07,840

life is uneasy

624

00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:10,480

try life change tea get the tea.com life

625

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:12,399

change tea works on your digestive tract

626  
00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:13,119  
helping to move

627  
00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,520  
food through quicker and comfortably so

628  
00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:17,040  
your health is spot on

629  
00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:18,800  
life change team may not help with world

630  
00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:20,879  
issues but it will help with your

631  
00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,320  
digestive issues

632  
00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:24,320  
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

633  
00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:26,000  
away so

634  
00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:28,560  
change your life today log on to get the

635  
00:34:33,990 --> 00:34:31,520  
tea.com that's get the tea.com

636  
00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:34,000  
if your health game is off get on by

637  
00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,440  
ordering life change tea

638  
00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:37,919

get the tea.com and while you're on our

639

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:40,320

site look around at the great non-gmo

640

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,000

organic supplements and if you're a

641

00:34:46,389 --> 00:34:44,639

sales shopper go to our specials page

642

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:46,399

and see what's for you i've been

643

00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:48,159

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

644

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:50,240

sure glad for its health benefits

645

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:53,919

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

646

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:57,520

dot com the tea that makes you go

647

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:59,520

vader knots when you think about the

648

00:35:02,069 --> 00:35:01,359

future of our country and where we're

649

00:35:05,109 --> 00:35:02,079

headed do you

650

00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:05,119

wonder about the food supply i do

651  
00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:07,040  
disruptions in the food supply chain

652  
00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:08,320  
could be disastrous

653  
00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,400  
and they usually occur with little

654  
00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:12,720  
warning that's why the smartest thing

655  
00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:13,760  
you can do today

656  
00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,880  
is to stockpile emergency food water

657  
00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:19,280  
and other essentials i personally

658  
00:35:22,550 --> 00:35:19,920  
recommend

659  
00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:22,560  
my patriot supply they're the nation's

660  
00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:25,040  
largest emergency preparedness company

661  
00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:27,359  
serving millions of customers for more

662  
00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:28,480  
than a decade

663  
00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:30,800

in fact they're the only source my

664

00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:31,839

family trusts for

665

00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:34,880

our preparedness plan you should too

666

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:38,079

right now save 20 off a full four week

667

00:35:43,829 --> 00:35:40,560

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

668

00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:43,839

000 calories a day saving percent helps

669

00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:44,160

too

670

00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:47,119

doesn't it especially now so go to

671

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:50,079

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

672

00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:53,359

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

673

00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:54,720

time to lose

674

00:36:02,950 --> 00:35:59,839

do it now nine out of ten geneticists

675

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:06,710

fade to black is not

676  
00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:10,400  
your father's radio show on the game

677  
00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:12,079  
changer radio network

678  
00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,640  
and kgra the planet

679  
00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:18,720  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

680  
00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:26,160  
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

681  
00:36:47,109 --> 00:36:45,349  
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

682  
00:36:49,990 --> 00:36:47,119  
your host jimmy church

683  
00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:50,000  
tonight attorney james lowe is with us

684  
00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:51,040  
tomorrow night

685  
00:36:57,109 --> 00:36:54,400  
is fader night open lines all night long

686  
00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:57,119  
my favorite night of the week besides

687  
00:37:00,790 --> 00:36:57,760  
tonight

688  
00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:00,800

with attorney james love we're

689

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:03,040

we're going to discuss all sides of the

690

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:05,599

upcoming ua ptf report that will be

691

00:37:09,750 --> 00:37:07,359

presented to the senate intelligence

692

00:37:11,829 --> 00:37:09,760

committee and his new book

693

00:37:14,310 --> 00:37:11,839

ufo briefing book a guide to

694

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:14,320

congressional oversight of the uap

695

00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:16,400

phenomenon it's going to be distributed

696

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:18,320

to the media and capitol hill we'll

697

00:37:22,310 --> 00:37:18,880

discuss

698

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:22,320

all of that tonight and his approach

699

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:24,079

to this and i want to lay this out to

700

00:37:28,950 --> 00:37:26,720

everybody as methodically as i can

701  
00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:28,960  
to all of the fader knots james is a

702  
00:37:32,950 --> 00:37:30,400  
retired attorney who

703  
00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:32,960  
specialized in government law including

704  
00:37:37,349 --> 00:37:34,480  
constitutional law

705  
00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:37,359  
election law and appellate practice he

706  
00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:39,760  
also taught decision making in urban

707  
00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:40,800  
communities at

708  
00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:42,960  
the san diego state university school of

709  
00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:44,160  
public affairs

710  
00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:46,400  
his interest in ufos comes from having

711  
00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,440  
witnessed several

712  
00:37:51,990 --> 00:37:50,400  
at close range over his lifetime and i

713  
00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:52,000

would like to welcome for the first time

714

00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:53,359

to fade to black

715

00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:55,599

jim lowe jim good evening my man how you

716

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:57,440

doing

717

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,760

pretty good uh happy st patrick's day

718

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:03,599

that's it that's that's all you got for

719

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:05,119

us that's

720

00:38:12,069 --> 00:38:08,960

that's it uh james patrick lowe low

721

00:38:15,030 --> 00:38:12,079

low is the anglicized version of lake

722

00:38:16,310 --> 00:38:15,040

in gaelic oh so so you've been drinking

723

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:16,320

all day

724

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,920

uh no i have foregone my heritage to

725

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,760

make sure i don't stumble too much

726

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:23,839

tonight yeah all right fair enough fair

727

00:38:28,150 --> 00:38:25,040

enough jim fair enough

728

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:28,160

well this is the deal uh right now

729

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:30,960

you get the first time guest disclaimer

730

00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:32,000

okay so let's get that

731

00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:34,400

out of the way which is this jim it's

732

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:36,160

just you and i sitting on my couch

733

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,160

having a conversation as friends

734

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:40,160

and where that conversation starts it

735

00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:41,760

starts where it ends and ends

736

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:44,320

but we're gonna end his friends all

737

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,599

right

738

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:48,160

okay does the attorney initial the

739

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:49,680  
disclaimer

740

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:52,880  
yes initialed stamped certified

741

00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:56,160  
okay so um

742

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:59,280  
i wanted to do i knew i knew what my

743

00:39:02,710 --> 00:39:00,480  
first question

744

00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:02,720  
was uh going to be tonight and i don't

745

00:39:06,790 --> 00:39:03,599  
think about this

746

00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:06,800  
often but uh certainly with you

747

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:11,119  
um it applies how do you go

748

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:14,400  
from constitutional law uh

749

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:18,480  
and an attorney to writing

750

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:21,760  
the senate a book on ufos

751

00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:25,040

that's a crazy couldn't you have just

752

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:26,560

bought a corvette

753

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:30,000

and and and done the the midlife crisis

754

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:30,560

thing

755

00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:33,119

would that have been easier what's going

756

00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:34,160

on

757

00:39:37,190 --> 00:39:36,480

uh yeah it would have been a lot easier

758

00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:37,200

actually

759

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:42,320

uh but having i in 2014 i joined

760

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:45,359

yvonne's uh smith's group

761

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:48,720

cerro and uh

762

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:51,920

took out of what uh al gore used to call

763

00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:53,520

his lockbox

764

00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:56,720

i took out my experiences

765

00:40:02,390 --> 00:39:59,599

practicing law for 40 years i mostly

766

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:02,400

represented elected officials

767

00:40:06,309 --> 00:40:05,359

and so you know i had experiences over

768

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:06,319

my life

769

00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:10,079

but you can't talk about it or you can't

770

00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:11,440

do anything

771

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,400

you know it it would affect my career

772

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:16,079

but more importantly

773

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:18,240

it would affect my clients if you're

774

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:19,920

standing up in court

775

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:23,040

in an election case representing a city

776

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:26,480

or an initiative group or whatever

777

00:40:31,270 --> 00:40:29,440

and uh they bring up if they don't have

778

00:40:32,710 --> 00:40:31,280

the facts of the law on their side they

779

00:40:35,790 --> 00:40:32,720

argue about you

780

00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:35,800

and your credibility and so

781

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:38,880

unfortunately the uh

782

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:42,079

the world is the way it is now is

783

00:40:47,270 --> 00:40:45,599

you can't bring out these experiences

784

00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:47,280

and stand up in front of a federal

785

00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:51,119

judge and expect fair treatment

786

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:55,520

and so you know my elected clients

787

00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:58,720

you know they didn't run to uh work with

788

00:41:02,710 --> 00:41:00,800

a city attorney or special counsel

789

00:41:05,430 --> 00:41:02,720

that's a ufo person

790

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:05,440

and so i pretty much kept these things

791

00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:06,160

to myself

792

00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:09,119

with a small group of friends and late

793

00:41:15,109 --> 00:41:12,079

in my career i started going to

794

00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:15,119

experiancer sessions with yvonne and her

795

00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:16,079

group

796

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:19,520

and the more i did the more i realized i

797

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:21,440

felt at home with that group

798

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:23,359

frankly more than a lot of my lawyer

799

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:24,960

friends yeah

800

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:27,599

you don't want to be standing in court

801  
00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:29,280  
and somebody just blurts out

802  
00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:32,640  
yeah but judge great argument but he's

803  
00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:35,200  
the ufo guy

804  
00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:37,760  
right right and that's all they've got

805  
00:41:42,390 --> 00:41:38,640  
to say

806  
00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:42,400  
and suddenly the focus is on that

807  
00:41:49,190 --> 00:41:45,839  
and not what is being presented in court

808  
00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:49,200  
so yeah well let me

809  
00:41:53,030 --> 00:41:51,119  
i'm gonna i'm gonna stay in front of you

810  
00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:53,040  
uh for just a second

811  
00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:55,920  
there's another part to this um in

812  
00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:56,960  
reading

813  
00:42:02,150 --> 00:41:59,280

your executive summary of the book now

814

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:02,160

you sent me 26 pages um

815

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:05,920

and i am used to reading um some pretty

816

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:08,560

excellent stuff from some great

817

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:09,359

researchers

818

00:42:13,510 --> 00:42:10,880

right there's some really good stuff out

819

00:42:17,109 --> 00:42:13,520

there you present this

820

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:17,119

in such a compelling way i'm thinking to

821

00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:18,079

myself

822

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:21,359

where's this guy been the ufo community

823

00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:21,839

has

824

00:42:26,910 --> 00:42:25,359

needed this kind of representation for a

825

00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:26,920

very long time

826

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:29,599

extremely well written and thought out

827

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:30,880

and methodical

828

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:33,920

like an attorney like a good attorney

829

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:36,480

and it's very difficult to argue with

830

00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:38,400

something that is presented

831

00:42:43,829 --> 00:42:41,440

um like that good job okay

832

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:43,839

and i and that's why i want to start off

833

00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:50,550

appreciate it it um i pretty much spent

834

00:42:53,589 --> 00:42:51,280

my career

835

00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:53,599

writing government reports when i wasn't

836

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:54,480

writing

837

00:43:01,829 --> 00:42:59,839

you know briefs for litigation i uh

838

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:01,839

most of the type of cases i had i didn't

839

00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:04,000

have long trials i didn't do criminal

840

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:04,640

cases

841

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:08,160

i did uh what are called ritz of mandate

842

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:11,119

where there's where a court tries to

843

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:12,079

either mandate

844

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:15,280

or not mandate a particular conduct by a

845

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:16,800

governmental entity

846

00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:19,599

and so writing is something i i was a

847

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:20,880

poor writer in

848

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:23,839

college and just through perseverance

849

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,160

and doing it over and over again

850

00:43:32,230 --> 00:43:29,440

you know i worked on it and honed my

851  
00:43:34,230 --> 00:43:32,240  
skills and so

852  
00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:34,240  
i've spent a lot of time working on

853  
00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:36,000  
public issues

854  
00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:39,359  
and this ufo issue

855  
00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:42,480  
should be public it shouldn't be

856  
00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:44,240  
just for entertainment it should be

857  
00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:45,680  
public policy

858  
00:43:52,950 --> 00:43:49,359  
about it

859  
00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:52,960  
well and and again uh

860  
00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:55,760  
with what is about to happen and has

861  
00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:56,800  
been ongoing

862  
00:44:01,510 --> 00:43:59,280  
for the last few months with with

863  
00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:01,520

capitol hill and specifically

864

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:05,200

uh the senate intelligence committee

865

00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:08,079

we're getting into issues now that

866

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:10,000

require

867

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:13,760

their language it needs to be approached

868

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:17,520

that way so they can digest it

869

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:20,000

it's very important i can't go up and

870

00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:21,680

speak in front of the senate

871

00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:24,240

i i'm not gonna there's i i wouldn't add

872

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:24,960

value

873

00:44:31,190 --> 00:44:28,000

to it it needs to be done in a way

874

00:44:34,069 --> 00:44:31,200

that they are used uh to

875

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:34,079

review and that is what is presented

876  
00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:35,440  
here

877  
00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:38,720  
was it purely from your your government

878  
00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:39,599  
background

879  
00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:42,240  
and dealing with you know constitutional

880  
00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:43,280  
law

881  
00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:46,560  
um that you know how to get this writ

882  
00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:50,800  
done so it does get read

883  
00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:53,680  
i like i said i've represented elected

884  
00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:55,839  
officials for close to 40 years

885  
00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:59,280  
and so part of helps me know how they

886  
00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:01,040  
think

887  
00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:04,160  
i was fortunate to teach

888  
00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:06,079

part-time at san diego state in the

889

00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:08,400

school of public affairs in the class i

890

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:09,440

taught

891

00:45:16,230 --> 00:45:13,119

was pretty much geared towards seniors

892

00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:16,240

and graduate students not

893

00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:19,520

not figuring out how to you know the the

894

00:45:23,390 --> 00:45:22,240

theories of public administration but

895

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:23,400

how to write

896

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:27,200

persuasively to help your city make the

897

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:28,960

case that you're making

898

00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:32,720

and so i've drafted a lot of initiatives

899

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:36,880

uh over the years and the purpose

900

00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:40,319

of having you know

901  
00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,200  
public administration types like myself

902  
00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:45,200  
is you can put it in language

903  
00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:47,359  
the goal is to put it in language that's

904  
00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:48,640  
simple enough for the public to

905  
00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:49,760  
understand

906  
00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:53,119  
but also is aimed at explaining to the

907  
00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:54,720  
elected official

908  
00:46:00,870 --> 00:45:57,839  
you know what are the policy options

909  
00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:00,880  
and which way to approach it so i i

910  
00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:02,560  
pretty much

911  
00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:05,359  
approached this as a typical public

912  
00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:07,359  
policy problem i didn't approach it as a

913  
00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:08,720

ufo problem

914

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:10,720

that just happened to be the subject of

915

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:13,520

it over the years i've represented

916

00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:16,560

you know private people and governments

917

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:19,680

on issues that i didn't know anything

918

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:21,359

about before i started

919

00:46:25,750 --> 00:46:24,240

but i wrote well enough to be able to

920

00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:25,760

put it in place

921

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:27,520

and so i did the same thing here and

922

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:28,880

thank goodness

923

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,000

i've had enough background in the ufo

924

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:34,480

field as far as reading what i don't

925

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:35,599

have

926  
00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:39,440  
is in your audience is is just perfect

927  
00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,200  
for this i don't have

928  
00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:43,359  
sort of that gut feel of what their

929  
00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:45,040  
neighbor when they talk to their

930  
00:46:49,510 --> 00:46:46,319  
neighbor about this

931  
00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:49,520  
what what rings true what doesn't

932  
00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:52,640  
and you have a very knowledgeable uh

933  
00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:54,960  
audience base when it comes to that and

934  
00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:56,480  
so

935  
00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:59,280  
as i told you in the email i sent you

936  
00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:00,079  
this is

937  
00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:04,240  
focus group

938  
00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:08,640

that's put together

939

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:11,839

that represent a community

940

00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:15,359

and so uh advertisements uh

941

00:47:21,109 --> 00:47:19,040

legislation uh political campaigns are

942

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:21,119

based on what focus groups tell you and

943

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:22,160

i can't think

944

00:47:27,190 --> 00:47:25,359

you know when i first got asked by you

945

00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:27,200

to be on this i'm

946

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:28,960

what the hell do i do and so i'm

947

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:30,400

approaching it like that

948

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:32,800

is i'm i'm really curious what your

949

00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:34,319

audience thinks

950

00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:36,800

about you know disclosure and how we go

951  
00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:37,680  
about it

952  
00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:39,760  
and what sells to their neighbors yeah

953  
00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:41,440  
exactly exactly

954  
00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:44,800  
and uh as we talked

955  
00:47:50,829 --> 00:47:47,920  
uh last week um uh

956  
00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:50,839  
we were in person everybody uh jim and i

957  
00:47:55,510 --> 00:47:52,400  
were uh

958  
00:48:02,470 --> 00:47:58,710  
one of the things that surprised me

959  
00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:02,480  
and i want to discuss this approach was

960  
00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:06,319  
i said send me the book

961  
00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:10,079  
and you said well uh i can

962  
00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:12,960  
and i will but this is going to be

963  
00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:14,079

distributed

964

00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:17,599

first to capitol hill and journalists

965

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:20,319

out there so they know how to handle

966

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:23,440

what is about to go on

967

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:26,400

so let's start there why that approach

968

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:28,000

first

969

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:31,359

of all

970

00:48:34,630 --> 00:48:33,200

i started drafting this i wasn't even

971

00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:34,640

going to have it published

972

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,960

i was just going to prepare paper but

973

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:38,800

then i realized that if i went through

974

00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:40,800

some of the publishers it's

975

00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:43,040

it's just as cheap as going to kinko's

976  
00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,040  
and putting it together there

977  
00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,839  
and then i realized other people might

978  
00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:49,280  
be interested in it

979  
00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:52,480  
and so i put together in

980  
00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:56,319  
sort of a government report style

981  
00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:57,920  
you know it starts with an executive

982  
00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:00,880  
summary and it has a conclusion

983  
00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:02,880  
and each chapter is sort of

984  
00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:04,000  
self-contained

985  
00:49:07,190 --> 00:49:05,280  
and one of the reasons i can give it to

986  
00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:07,200  
you is it's not done i mean

987  
00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:10,079  
it's uh i just got the email about four

988  
00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:11,359

hours ago

989

00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:14,319

that everything you know all the

990

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:16,640

corrections are done so it's going to

991

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:17,440

print

992

00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:21,200

tomorrow you know and so uh my goal was

993

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:22,640

to get it

994

00:49:27,670 --> 00:49:26,480

to the four committees uh the senate

995

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:27,680

intelligence

996

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:31,440

committee

997

00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:34,240

the house and senate armed services

998

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:36,160

committees those are the four committees

999

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:36,800

that will

1000

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:40,240

get the report now the report is due

1001  
00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:44,079  
june 25th i was planning on sending

1002  
00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:45,760  
speeding this up and doing it in

1003  
00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:47,200  
february

1004  
00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,960  
but uh after january 6th

1005  
00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:52,559  
i figured i'd better give myself a

1006  
00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:54,240  
little space

1007  
00:49:58,230 --> 00:49:56,800  
you know so they i think they're closer

1008  
00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:58,240  
to focusing on it

1009  
00:50:03,430 --> 00:50:01,440  
so i want to put this in their hands and

1010  
00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:03,440  
for those that read it or have their

1011  
00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:05,200  
staffers read it

1012  
00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:08,160  
they can it's something they can pick up

1013  
00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:08,480

and

1014

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:10,640

elected officials get tons of reading

1015

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:12,480

they can pick it up

1016

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,839

and look at one chapter that they're

1017

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:16,800

interested in

1018

00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:20,000

and pretty much get a whole picture of

1019

00:50:24,549 --> 00:50:22,079

that particular issue

1020

00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:24,559

and so you know because usually what

1021

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,000

happens with elected officials

1022

00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:28,079

they read the executive summary they

1023

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:30,559

read a few pages of the conclusion

1024

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:33,359

and then they make a decision and you

1025

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:34,720

know if they read everything they'd be

1026

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:35,520

reading 20

1027

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:38,079

000 pages a week and so they have to

1028

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:40,240

make decisions and so i

1029

00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:42,960

wrote it in a way that they will be able

1030

00:50:48,549 --> 00:50:43,760

to see it

1031

00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:48,559

and also from their perspective the

1032

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:52,839

premise of the book isn't that you know

1033

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:56,960

non-terrestrial uh beings are here

1034

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,079

it's that we don't know what it is

1035

00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:03,280

the senate intelligence committee

1036

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:05,119

wants to know whether it's a threat or

1037

00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:06,559

not which is why it's in front of

1038

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:08,319

intelligence and armed services

1039

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,280

it's not you know their their subject

1040

00:51:16,870 --> 00:51:14,160

matter isn't mysteries of the universe

1041

00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:16,880

and so i wrote it from that perspective

1042

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:17,440

is that

1043

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:20,400

no matter you need to ask these

1044

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:21,680

questions

1045

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:25,680

no matter what the ultimate outcome is

1046

00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:28,720

and when you tell elected officials

1047

00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:30,880

what the ultimate outcome is they're

1048

00:51:34,870 --> 00:51:31,839

going to rebel

1049

00:51:37,109 --> 00:51:34,880

they don't like that they like they like

1050

00:51:38,390 --> 00:51:37,119

finding things for themselves they want

1051  
00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:38,400  
to do research

1052  
00:51:43,750 --> 00:51:41,200  
find it for themselves and so uh when

1053  
00:51:47,910 --> 00:51:43,760  
you talk about

1054  
00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:47,920  
this subject you they they don't

1055  
00:51:53,670 --> 00:51:50,960  
they have very little information

1056  
00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:53,680  
if you're talking about coveted relief

1057  
00:51:56,790 --> 00:51:54,480  
or

1058  
00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:56,800  
defense expenditures you've got think

1059  
00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:58,000  
tanks out there

1060  
00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:00,720  
you've got special interest groups that

1061  
00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,599  
constantly bombard them with information

1062  
00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:05,359  
who's going to give them information on

1063  
00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:07,520

this

1064

00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:09,280

the defense community and the

1065

00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:10,800

intelligence agency

1066

00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:13,839

there is no heritage foundation

1067

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:17,040

or brookings institution for ufos

1068

00:52:21,030 --> 00:52:20,240

and so you know you had on a a good

1069

00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:21,040

lobbyist

1070

00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:27,839

but i'm the type that does reports and

1071

00:52:34,230 --> 00:52:31,280

you know i i did them wrote about them

1072

00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:34,240

taught about them and so the goal was to

1073

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:34,960

give them

1074

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:37,040

something to have them prepared when

1075

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,119

they get this report

1076  
00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:41,920  
and you also wanted to be uh you just

1077  
00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:43,680  
brought up the 20 000 page

1078  
00:52:50,950 --> 00:52:47,040  
number which i think is fairly typical

1079  
00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:50,960  
uh when you see things in in congress

1080  
00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:53,920  
uh these ginormous bills right the

1081  
00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:56,240  
there's so much paperwork involved

1082  
00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:01,040  
that this is about 120 pages

1083  
00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:04,800  
so it can get read and there's no fluff

1084  
00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:06,559  
it just gets straight to the point

1085  
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:09,520  
so somebody one of the staffers will

1086  
00:53:12,150 --> 00:53:10,000  
read

1087  
00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:12,160  
the complete book right and that's the

1088  
00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:13,520

goal

1089

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:20,000

when i meet with an elected official

1090

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,359

that like i'm

1091

00:53:25,670 --> 00:53:24,000

representing another entity or a private

1092

00:53:27,910 --> 00:53:25,680

group

1093

00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:27,920

the first thing i ask them once we

1094

00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:29,680

decide that we're going to be

1095

00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:32,480

you know passing on information and and

1096

00:53:35,750 --> 00:53:33,520

things to them

1097

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:35,760

i ask them who should i send this to

1098

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:38,319

who's really going to read this not you

1099

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,880

you know no offense you know i i know i

1100

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:42,400

know you tell everyone you do

1101

00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:45,520

that but you know i i want i want this

1102

00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:47,520

i want their i don't want their chief of

1103

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,720

staff i want this

1104

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:50,480

i want the person that's actually

1105

00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:51,760

working on

1106

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:53,839

intelligence issues for the intelligence

1107

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:56,240

committee that will be handling this

1108

00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:57,520

issue to read it

1109

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:00,720

because that's who they rely upon now

1110

00:54:08,309 --> 00:54:04,960

you uh uh you were very direct with me

1111

00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:08,319

um uh in the very beginning with

1112

00:54:12,870 --> 00:54:11,280

with data and stats when it came to what

1113

00:54:15,829 --> 00:54:12,880

the bill contained

1114

00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:15,839

and how this request was made and i've

1115

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:16,640

commented

1116

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:19,680

a lot on this show uh about that

1117

00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,520

and i've read through it i've read those

1118

00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:23,280

sections but

1119

00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:26,960

um when i started to discuss this with

1120

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,280

you

1121

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,559

i realized out of the gate that this was

1122

00:54:35,109 --> 00:54:32,880

this was in your wheelhouse you knew

1123

00:54:38,549 --> 00:54:35,119

exactly what was going on

1124

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:38,559

and how it was requested and dealt with

1125

00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:41,920

so aside from that my statements in the

1126

00:54:47,190 --> 00:54:43,119

past

1127

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:47,200

how was this requested and presented

1128

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:51,359

in the in the budget and and the bill

1129

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:54,000

uh that was finally i guess it was

1130

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:54,720

signed off

1131

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:57,839

uh early january right yeah

1132

00:55:01,670 --> 00:55:00,559

late december late december right yeah i

1133

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:01,680

think so yeah

1134

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:04,880

um the way it was

1135

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:08,160

it was a tortured history because uh

1136

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:11,599

june 8th marco rubio

1137

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:14,400

you know in a closed session because

1138

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:15,280

most of

1139

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:16,960

intelligence committee meetings are

1140

00:55:22,549 --> 00:55:18,480

behind closed doors

1141

00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:22,559

because it's about intelligence and uh

1142

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:24,720

he slipped in this this thing in the

1143

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,240

committee comments

1144

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:29,040

which isn't part of the bill language

1145

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:29,920

that said

1146

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:33,040

when when senate bill

1147

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:37,200

309 39 395

1148

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:41,280

um whenever it gets approved

1149

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,079

that that triggers the six months well

1150

00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:46,400

then we had all the problems with kovid

1151  
00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:48,319  
we had the problems with the budget

1152  
00:55:51,670 --> 00:55:49,599  
didn't get approved

1153  
00:55:52,710 --> 00:55:51,680  
and so it all ended up in an omnibus

1154  
00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:52,720  
bill

1155  
00:55:57,750 --> 00:55:55,920  
that was five pages long and

1156  
00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:57,760  
if you you're if you're involved in this

1157  
00:56:00,390 --> 00:55:59,680  
kind of stuff you can speed read through

1158  
00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:00,400  
most of the

1159  
00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:03,200  
the junk and get to the the good stuff

1160  
00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:04,000  
um

1161  
00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:05,920  
it just takes a while for your pdf

1162  
00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:07,680  
document

1163  
00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:10,720

to get to it yes exactly but

1164

00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:14,160

uh but so what happened was

1165

00:56:19,270 --> 00:56:17,599

whenever the covid bill uh la

1166

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:19,280

under well under the trump

1167

00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:21,760

administration was finally approved

1168

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:25,119

um they also included the omnibus budget

1169

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:28,880

bill for 2000 fiscal year 2021

1170

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:32,000

and they unfortunately they they use the

1171

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:32,480

house

1172

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:34,799

version of the intelligence bill but

1173

00:56:39,190 --> 00:56:36,799

they put a section in there

1174

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:39,200

that that incorporated by reference the

1175

00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:40,960

committee comments

1176  
00:56:44,069 --> 00:56:43,520  
over under both bills and so that's how

1177  
00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:44,079  
it got

1178  
00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:46,400  
under the tent and into the process in

1179  
00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:49,119  
fact it's a little stronger than just

1180  
00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:52,720  
a general general statement

1181  
00:56:58,309 --> 00:56:55,760  
that we'd love to see this because it is

1182  
00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,319  
referenced in the bill but it's not but

1183  
00:57:00,950 --> 00:57:00,240  
the request for a report doesn't have

1184  
00:57:04,470 --> 00:57:00,960  
the force of

1185  
00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:04,480  
law and that's what when i saw that

1186  
00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:06,480  
with the committee comments back in july

1187  
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:08,319  
when i first stumbled across them

1188  
00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:11,520

beginning of july i knew that somebody's

1189

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:12,240

gonna have to do

1190

00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:16,240

something quickly and i was listening

1191

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,400

so i started listening to these kinds of

1192

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:20,319

shows for a while

1193

00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:23,359

and i heard uh richard dolan talk about

1194

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:24,319

that

1195

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:26,480

uh he was talking about the bill and

1196

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:27,920

talking about the issues and he

1197

00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:30,400

mentioned that we don't have anyone

1198

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:32,720

that has the public policy background in

1199

00:57:36,549 --> 00:57:34,240

the ufo field

1200

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:36,559

and so i was working on a book

1201  
00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:38,240  
finalizing a book

1202  
00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:40,799  
on the robertson panel and the civil

1203  
00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:42,960  
rights implications of their

1204  
00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:46,400  
of their watching um

1205  
00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:48,079  
you know people who are interested in

1206  
00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:50,000  
ufos and uh

1207  
00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:52,400  
the debunking that they did and i was

1208  
00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:55,119  
attacking that not from the ufo site

1209  
00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:57,119  
but from the civil rights side so i was

1210  
00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:58,480  
working on that

1211  
00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,480  
and then i just dropped that like a bad

1212  
00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:02,160  
habit and just

1213  
00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:04,880

started writing this and i had a a core

1214

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:07,599

group of people that helped me out

1215

00:58:11,270 --> 00:58:10,319

and sort of steered me in the right

1216

00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:11,280

direction

1217

00:58:20,069 --> 00:58:15,440

uh lucy uh

1218

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:23,750

yvonne smith uh robert salas

1219

00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:27,200

robert hastings and don schmidt

1220

00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:29,760

later weighed in and really were helpful

1221

00:58:34,150 --> 00:58:32,319

you know just a few emails but

1222

00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:34,160

really pointed me in the right direction

1223

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,359

on a few things

1224

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:37,680

and so you know i just pretty much

1225

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:39,040

dropped everything and

1226

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:41,599

you know i don't play golf and i don't

1227

00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:42,319

you know

1228

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:45,280

i don't drive a sports car or whatever i

1229

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:46,880

you know and it was covered so what a

1230

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:49,119

great time to just sit and write and so

1231

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:51,520

i spent four months putting four or five

1232

00:58:57,670 --> 00:58:53,599

months putting this together

1233

00:59:01,190 --> 00:58:57,680

and uh but put it together

1234

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:01,200

not from the typical perspective like

1235

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:03,599

uh probably the template book is the

1236

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:06,160

dull ends after disclosure

1237

00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:09,200

but uh i put it together

1238

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:12,000

no knowing what i know about elected

1239

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:13,200

officials

1240

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:14,880

and how they would approach us telling

1241

00:59:18,789 --> 00:59:17,119

them you know you're crazy you

1242

00:59:20,789 --> 00:59:18,799

you know they're flying all around us

1243

00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:20,799

can't you see them

1244

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:24,880

instead i gave them things like

1245

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:28,640

okay you've had 70 years of

1246

00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:32,640

congress being warned off this stuff

1247

00:59:39,910 --> 00:59:37,119

and you've never had an actual witness

1248

00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,920

an actual witness now we have all these

1249

00:59:45,030 --> 00:59:41,520

military pilots

1250

00:59:46,230 --> 00:59:45,040

military officers uh technical people

1251

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,240

and radar

1252

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:48,319

you know that that can tell you what

1253

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:49,440

that radar

1254

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:52,160

tape said that was taken by a guy in a

1255

00:59:54,950 --> 00:59:52,799

suit

1256

00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,960

that got back on a helicopter and flew

1257

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:56,720

off of the deck of uh

1258

01:00:02,549 --> 01:00:00,079

the nimitz you know so

1259

01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:02,559

they have actual witnesses and so you

1260

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:03,520

you know

1261

01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:06,559

just talking to air force

1262

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:10,160

people or navy you know higher brass

1263

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:12,720

is not going to help them but if you put

1264

01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:13,520

if we can

1265

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:16,720

get you know people uh

1266

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:19,599

in the seat of congress you know sitting

1267

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:20,480

in front of them

1268

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:23,119

whether it's open or closed session and

1269

01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:24,240

giving them

1270

01:00:28,150 --> 01:00:27,040

what they saw you know that kind of

1271

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:28,160

testimony

1272

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:30,240

think about over the last few years

1273

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:33,200

whenever because congress has so many

1274

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:36,559

you know hearings that are now live

1275

01:00:41,829 --> 01:00:39,680

how some witnesses you know the dramatic

1276

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:41,839

testament let the kavanaugh hearing

1277

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:44,079

their dramatic testimony

1278

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:48,319

of um the woman that accused

1279

01:00:54,630 --> 01:00:52,000

kavanaugh of uh harassment

1280

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:54,640

you know you can't i don't care how many

1281

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:56,240

documents you present

1282

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:58,160

that kind of stuff resonates they're

1283

01:01:02,710 --> 01:00:59,920

people

1284

01:01:04,710 --> 01:01:02,720

on that level and so it really helps

1285

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:04,720

let's take our break right here our

1286

01:01:08,309 --> 01:01:05,520

guest tonight

1287

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:08,319

attorney james lowe we're talking about

1288

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:09,359

his new book

1289

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:12,799

that will be eventually published

1290

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:15,920

for everybody to have access to and we

1291

01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,880

will continue

1292

01:01:21,270 --> 01:01:18,559

this conversation when we come back the

1293

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:21,280

book is called ufo briefing book a guide

1294

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:23,280

to congressional oversight

1295

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,680

of the uap phenomenon i'm your host

1296

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:26,720

jimmy church

1297

01:01:38,670 --> 01:01:28,400

more with jim when we come back after

1298

01:01:41,760 --> 01:01:38,680

this short break stay with us

1299

01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:41,770

[Applause]

1300

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:47,359

[Music]

1301  
01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:49,520  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1302  
01:01:53,190 --> 01:01:52,079  
on the game changer radio network and

1303  
01:01:56,789 --> 01:01:53,200  
kgra

1304  
01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:56,799  
the global radio alliance

1305  
01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:59,359  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1306  
01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:00,400  
station

1307  
01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:04,799  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1308  
01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,799  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1309  
01:02:10,150 --> 01:02:08,400  
best-selling author and the founder of

1310  
01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:10,160  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1311  
01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:11,760  
together with my team we have built a

1312  
01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:14,079  
all new contest streaming tv platform

1313  
01:02:17,589 --> 01:02:15,680

designed with every family member in

1314

01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:17,599

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1315

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,880

the world and attend lectures and

1316

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:20,400

workshops from your favorite speakers

1317

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,440

but weren't able to

1318

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:24,160

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1319

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:24,799

tv

1320

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:26,480

there are dozens of workshops and

1321

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:28,400

lectures from speakers you know and love

1322

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:30,480

we have also included amazing categories

1323

01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:32,400

to assure that your consciousness is

1324

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:34,160

entertained and elevating on a daily

1325

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,799

basis

1326

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:36,960

amazing interviews ancient history

1327

01:02:40,150 --> 01:02:38,079

ascension knowledge

1328

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:40,160

wisdom teachings documentaries

1329

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:41,280

conspiracies

1330

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:43,520

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1331

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:45,440

cooking meditations finance

1332

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:47,599

yoga and so much more to start your free

1333

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:50,000

trial on any mobile device or computer

1334

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:52,640

surf therefore bidding knowledge dot tv

1335

01:02:55,190 --> 01:02:53,200

that's

1336

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:55,200

forbidden knowledge with the number four

1337

01:03:00,829 --> 01:02:56,799

forbidden knowledge dot

1338

01:03:03,430 --> 01:03:00,839

tv

1339

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:03,440

today listen

1340

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:06,400

i know and you know that you've always

1341

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,400

wanted your first crystal skull

1342

01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:10,559

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1343

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:12,559

but you just don't know where to go

1344

01:03:15,750 --> 01:03:15,200

to find the real thing then i met

1345

01:03:17,789 --> 01:03:15,760

carolyn

1346

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:17,799

ford over at einstein the

1347

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:19,200

crystalskull.com

1348

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:21,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1349

01:03:25,190 --> 01:03:23,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1350

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:25,200

skulls in the world

1351

01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:26,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1352

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:28,720

imprinted sitting with einstein

1353

01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:30,799

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1354

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:33,359

the finest gemstone and materials

1355

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:35,520

imprinting is the process of receiving

1356

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:38,079

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1357

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:41,440

or master computer einstein the ancient

1358

01:03:45,910 --> 01:03:43,839

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1359

01:03:48,109 --> 01:03:45,920

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1360

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:48,119

her store at

1361

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:49,760

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1362

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:51,680

the banner over on our site

1363

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:54,160

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1364

01:03:58,630 --> 01:03:56,160  
at checkout to receive 10

1365

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:58,640  
off of your order today that's promo

1366

01:04:01,990 --> 01:03:59,359  
code

1367

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:02,000  
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1368

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:03,280  
skull is easy

1369

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:10,870  
when you take the beans from central

1370

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,000  
america with

1371

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:14,480  
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

1372

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:17,039  
in and then roasted to the dark side of

1373

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,839  
fade to black you create the ultimate

1374

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:21,599  
brew of fringe

1375

01:04:26,230 --> 01:04:24,559  
introducing the fade to black blend from

1376

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:26,240

river moon coffee

1377

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,280

yes river moon's darkest customized

1378

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:31,359

roast was created for the love

1379

01:04:37,349 --> 01:04:34,559

of fade to black the alchemy of

1380

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:37,359

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1381

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:40,000

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1382

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:43,680

dark java i need my coffee doc

1383

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:46,240

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1384

01:04:49,750 --> 01:04:47,200

highlights

1385

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:49,760

just like the bunker leaning further

1386

01:04:53,750 --> 01:04:52,319

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1387

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:53,760

to black blend from

1388

01:04:58,470 --> 01:04:56,160

river moon coffee just click on the

1389

01:04:59,430 --> 01:04:58,480

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1390

01:05:06,950 --> 01:04:59,440

the promo code

1391

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,349

jimmy today on jimmychurchradio.com

1392

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:13,280

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1393

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:15,119

planet and you're listening to my good

1394

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:15,760

friend

1395

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:18,640

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1396

01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:19,599

changer network

1397

01:05:27,549 --> 01:05:24,400

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1398

01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:27,559

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1399

01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:28,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1400

01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:31,760

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1401

01:05:34,829 --> 01:05:32,880

i'm adrian grenier

1402

01:05:39,190 --> 01:05:34,839

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1403

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:41,589

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1404

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:43,200

we're the honey brothers

1405

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:45,520

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1406

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:47,039

revolution

1407

01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:48,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1408

01:05:53,029 --> 01:05:50,720

and you can become an official fade or

1409

01:05:57,270 --> 01:05:53,039

not by just going to our membership

1410

01:05:59,349 --> 01:05:57,280

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1411

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:59,359

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1412

01:06:02,710 --> 01:06:00,799

conscious life expo

1413

01:06:04,870 --> 01:06:02,720

and you're listening to fade to black

1414

01:06:07,190 --> 01:06:04,880

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1415

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:07,200

pony record for the best astrological

1416

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:09,599

chart since 1963.

1417

01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:13,039

true story this is micah hanks of the

1418

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:14,000

graelian report

1419

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:15,680

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1420

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:17,760

fade to black across the globe on the

1421

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:18,000

game

1422

01:06:38,170 --> 01:06:19,839

changer radio network and the one and

1423

01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:42,630

[Music]

1424

01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:44,160

welcome back paid to black i'm heroes

1425

01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:46,640

jimmy church tonight attorney

1426

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:48,799

james lowe is with us we're talking

1427

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:50,400

about his new book

1428

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,799

it's gonna be published it's printing

1429

01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:54,960

tomorrow i'll keep everybody

1430

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:57,839

updated uh when the book will be

1431

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:00,319

available but uh uh

1432

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:03,280

this is an oak okay this is an important

1433

01:07:07,109 --> 01:07:03,920

part

1434

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:07,119

of the conversation tonight as i

1435

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:10,240

read through your executive summary

1436

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:12,720

there was something that stuck out to me

1437

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:14,480

there was a lot of things that stuck out

1438

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:18,160

but one of them is this um if we go

1439

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:21,680

back and most people don't realize that

1440

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:24,880

uh 2004 and you present this

1441

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:28,480

so well even for me it opened up my eyes

1442

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:33,359

um that 2004 is 30 years ago

1443

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:36,079

and or nearly 30 years ago that's a very

1444

01:07:40,789 --> 01:07:38,000

important point to bring up because

1445

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:40,799

now we have to jump back into history

1446

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,799

and discuss this and for some of the

1447

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:44,559

members on the senate intelligence

1448

01:07:47,990 --> 01:07:46,000

committee

1449

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:48,000

they were probably still in high school

1450

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:50,799

in 2004 and didn't really realize

1451

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:54,000

uh or remember their history

1452

01:08:02,710 --> 01:07:58,559

but you you present this because today

1453

01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:02,720

some of the arguments presented

1454

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:06,160

about the nimitz and later the roosevelt

1455

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:09,280

is that it could be adversarial

1456

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:12,319

it could be china and it could be russia

1457

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:13,680

technology

1458

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:15,839

uh invading our airspace and that

1459

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:17,440

presents a lot of

1460

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:20,799

difficult issues out in front of us and

1461

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:23,759

this is a position that i have also

1462

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:24,799

taken

1463

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:29,040

here jim

1464

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:32,319

but you back up and you start to uh

1465

01:08:36,070 --> 01:08:33,759

briefly

1466

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:36,080

lay out history and what was going on

1467

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:37,040

with china

1468

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:40,239

at that time going back to the late 70s

1469

01:08:43,590 --> 01:08:41,359

to the present day

1470

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,600

and including russia and what those

1471

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:45,600

countries were going through

1472

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:48,719

and the possibility of them having the

1473

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:52,880

investment to jump in to break and write

1474

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,480

their own new laws of physics right

1475

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:59,279

and to bust into this technology and and

1476

01:09:03,430 --> 01:09:00,159

leapfrog

1477

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:03,440

up in front of us and

1478

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:05,440

that would have been virtually

1479

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:06,640

impossible

1480

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:09,279

now that's something that hasn't quite

1481

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:10,159

been

1482

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:12,159

uh not only presented or talked about in

1483

01:09:15,189 --> 01:09:13,600

the ufo community

1484

01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:15,199

but this is something that the senate

1485

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:19,120

intelligence committee needs to read

1486

01:09:24,950 --> 01:09:22,239

the way you look at this

1487

01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:24,960

is and i've spent most of my time in the

1488

01:09:28,390 --> 01:09:27,440

book talking about the nimitz instead of

1489

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:28,400

the

1490

01:09:35,910 --> 01:09:32,000

uh roosevelt because it was 17 years ago

1491

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:35,920

and if oh i said 30 years

1492

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,799

17 years uh i was i was thinking about

1493

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:39,839

the

1494

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:43,120

soviet union

1495

01:09:51,189 --> 01:09:46,319

yep yep yep yep and um

1496

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:51,199

but okay what public testimony has been

1497

01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:54,400

from former navy uh

1498

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:57,920

personnel on this is that there were

1499

01:10:02,070 --> 01:10:00,800

there were possibly 50 of these tic tacs

1500

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:02,080

40 foot wide

1501

01:10:09,669 --> 01:10:06,400

tic tacs flying around and so

1502

01:10:12,070 --> 01:10:09,679

you not only okay think of all the

1503

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:12,080

technology you'd have to

1504

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:14,480

you know come up with just to

1505

01:10:18,149 --> 01:10:15,520

manufacture

1506

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,159

one of those let alone bring them into

1507

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:20,080

operation because the way they were

1508

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:24,320

operating off the coast of san diego

1509

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:26,880

is it had to be something that was

1510

01:10:32,630 --> 01:10:29,600

already in it wasn't a prototype

1511

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:32,640

and so i i keep using the

1512

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:36,000

the the nimitz example i have a personal

1513

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:39,280

experience of the nimitz but also the

1514

01:10:46,149 --> 01:10:43,360

the nimitz means that they've if

1515

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:46,159

the report as it was written you know as

1516

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:47,840

the questions were written by marco

1517

01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:49,840

rubio i think with the help of

1518

01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:53,280

probably luis elizondo

1519

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:58,159

would be my guess uh and maybe uh

1520

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,199

chris mellon um that

1521

01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:03,760

they they ask questions normally with

1522

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:05,199

ufos we look at it

1523

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:08,320

are they alien or are they not we're

1524

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:10,880

if you start with the premise that it's

1525

01:11:16,390 --> 01:11:13,280

a possible threat to the military

1526

01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:16,400

it's you know we have a chance if

1527

01:11:19,590 --> 01:11:18,640

the russians or the chinese actually had

1528

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:19,600

this

1529

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:21,520

we'd be speaking russian or chinese

1530

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:23,760

right now you know because they would

1531

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:24,400

just take

1532

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,440

take over and so i wanted to go back and

1533

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,760

i always have a caveat in the book that

1534

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:32,159

you know i may be wrong because of co

1535

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:35,040

classified information i'm not aware of

1536

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:38,320

but when you look at okay take china for

1537

01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:40,080

example 1978

1538

01:11:44,709 --> 01:11:44,080

they emerged from their uh isolation and

1539

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:44,719

tried to

1540

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:47,920

and started their capitalist bent

1541

01:11:54,070 --> 01:11:51,520

uh and so

1542

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:54,080

pretty much they were an inwardly

1543

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:54,960

looking

1544

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:57,679

consumer society until within the last

1545

01:12:02,709 --> 01:11:59,600

10 or 15 years

1546

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:02,719

so by 2004 they're going to have 50 tic

1547

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:03,840

tacs

1548

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:06,159

when when when they just built their

1549

01:12:10,470 --> 01:12:07,520

first aircraft carrier

1550

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:10,480

a couple years ago come on and then look

1551

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:11,600

at russia

1552

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:13,520

after the fall of the soviet union that

1553

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,719

you know the time period you were

1554

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:16,719

talking about

1555

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:19,520

we had to go in and help the russians

1556

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:20,480

secure their

1557

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,239

own weapons now does that mean

1558

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:25,840

the reason they did that is because

1559

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:27,679

there's this massive

1560

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:30,239

reverse engineering of ufos going on and

1561

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:31,040

they could

1562

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:33,600

manufacture them i don't think so but

1563

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:36,080

they have to look at that because

1564

01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:37,440

even though it's a very remote

1565

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,440

possibility

1566

01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:41,280

the committees are there to look at

1567

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:43,120

threats and so

1568

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:45,280

let's call the let's call the military

1569

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,800

and the intelligence community

1570

01:12:50,229 --> 01:12:49,280

call their bluff show us what the threat

1571

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:50,239

is

1572

01:12:54,229 --> 01:12:53,280

no no no vague there's something out

1573

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:54,239

there

1574

01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:57,360

and we need to defend against it tell us

1575

01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:00,719

the not us but the senators and the

1576

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:02,880

congressmen tell them what it is

1577

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:05,920

because you're asking them for our money

1578

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:09,040

to do this and so you've got a deal

1579

01:13:15,470 --> 01:13:12,480

you know we always skip ahead to the ufo

1580

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,480

issue you know you know the the

1581

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:17,280

non-terrestrial issue

1582

01:13:20,790 --> 01:13:19,199

but we actually have to start with where

1583

01:13:21,910 --> 01:13:20,800

the military is they're worried about

1584

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:21,920

threats that

1585

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,960

you know investigate that you're our

1586

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:27,120

you're our you're here to protect us we

1587

01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:28,640

elect you to protect us

1588

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:30,880

investigate that if it turns out it's

1589

01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:31,760

not the case

1590

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:34,560

go on to the next issue you know in fact

1591

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:36,159

i also talk about

1592

01:13:41,590 --> 01:13:40,000

what if everyone's misinformed maybe

1593

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:41,600

we're all delusional

1594

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:44,480

including the navy pilots you know look

1595

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:47,280

down that road you know carl young

1596

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:50,719

in his book uh ufos of modern myth

1597

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:53,760

said that you know

1598

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:56,880

he said that donald kehoe was

1599

01:13:59,990 --> 01:13:59,600

you know had the right attitude about

1600

01:14:02,390 --> 01:14:00,000

whether

1601

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:02,400

they're real or not but he thought it

1602

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:04,159

would be better for me

1603

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:06,719

if they weren't because it would prove

1604

01:14:10,709 --> 01:14:08,640

that there's a collective consciousness

1605

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,719

because everyone's having this

1606

01:14:14,070 --> 01:14:12,400

all over it's one of the most

1607

01:14:16,550 --> 01:14:14,080

eye-opening pages in that

1608

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:16,560

book that you're referencing right there

1609

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:18,880

i i read that over and over again

1610

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:21,440

uh very strong who knew young was

1611

01:14:24,790 --> 01:14:22,800

writing about ufos

1612

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:24,800

too that was that was the other thing

1613

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:26,320

now um

1614

01:14:33,590 --> 01:14:30,239

but we need to get a grasp on

1615

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:33,600

i'm not so sure what these three videos

1616

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,080

show

1617

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:36,960

i don't know if it's alien uh and et or

1618

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:37,679

if it's us

1619

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:39,199

or if it's russian shot i don't know

1620

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:41,280

there's not enough information in that

1621

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,480

those videos we have the support of the

1622

01:14:49,669 --> 01:14:46,400

pilots and the crew

1623

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:49,679

um and the radar but we have all of that

1624

01:14:54,550 --> 01:14:51,280

the supporting

1625

01:14:56,950 --> 01:14:54,560

a testimony that helps us get through

1626  
01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:56,960  
what these three videos may or may not

1627  
01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:57,840  
show

1628  
01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,480  
without that testimony the videos are

1629  
01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:02,800  
just videos and they show nothing at all

1630  
01:15:10,470 --> 01:15:07,040  
exactly right now for for you to

1631  
01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:10,480  
take this a step further with this lens

1632  
01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:13,520  
suggesting that there is no way that in

1633  
01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:15,360  
2004 there could have been

1634  
01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:17,600  
programs like this inside of china no

1635  
01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:19,520  
matter what we think of china and russia

1636  
01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:20,560  
today

1637  
01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:23,360  
we need to back things up and see what

1638  
01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:24,080

the status

1639

01:15:27,430 --> 01:15:27,040

was of their economy and what was going

1640

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:27,440

on

1641

01:15:32,470 --> 01:15:30,320

in those countries at that time to

1642

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:32,480

develop anything like this

1643

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:35,600

that could then be seen in 2004. that's

1644

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:38,560

a very compelling argument

1645

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:42,480

well it if you break it down

1646

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:45,360

you know you know you going through the

1647

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:46,239

questions

1648

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:49,760

that were asked by marco rubio and

1649

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:51,600

whoever helped him

1650

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:53,199

because they never do these things alone

1651

01:15:57,830 --> 01:15:55,760

they always have help

1652

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:57,840

they're pretty good questions you know

1653

01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:59,360

it's it's not

1654

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:01,600

it's not the end questions it's the

1655

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:04,239

beginning questions

1656

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:07,840

and one of my fascinations with this

1657

01:16:13,110 --> 01:16:08,640

whole thing

1658

01:16:17,270 --> 01:16:13,120

is think back to 2020

1659

01:16:19,990 --> 01:16:17,280

between january and july when or

1660

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:20,000

june when this came out in through

1661

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:21,199

august

1662

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:24,480

in january at the end of january a bunch

1663

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:25,120

of

1664

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:28,159

ufo researchers like john greenwald

1665

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:31,280

and others received letters telling them

1666

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:32,800

they're not giving them the video

1667

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:35,600

the real the videos because all we have

1668

01:16:39,510 --> 01:16:36,560

are these fuzzy

1669

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:39,520

fuzzy versions of them they're not

1670

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:40,480

giving them

1671

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:42,320

in one of the letters it wasn't a john

1672

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:44,400

green ball but one of the letters said

1673

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:46,239

that if they gave him it would be a

1674

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:49,760

grave danger to national security

1675

01:16:54,350 --> 01:16:53,040

that's pretty heavy duty yet two months

1676

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:54,360

later they released them and

1677

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:56,239

declassified them

1678

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:58,560

three months later they told us about

1679

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:00,880

the uap task force

1680

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,440

four months later five months later you

1681

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:06,080

know marco rubio pushed this

1682

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:08,320

in august of that year they took

1683

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:09,440

probably

1684

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:12,960

the most talented person in in the poll

1685

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:15,199

in the civilian side of the defense

1686

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:16,000

department under

1687

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:19,199

trump david norquist and put him in

1688

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:20,880

charge of this

1689

01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:23,440

and so whatever you know historians a

1690

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:25,120

hundred years from now

1691

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,800

are going to be looking at that six

1692

01:17:32,310 --> 01:17:29,120

month period what the hell changed

1693

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:32,320

there was this 75-year

1694

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:35,199

history of them being able to put the

1695

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:37,600

genie back in the bottle

1696

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:39,920

and all of a sudden it all fell apart on

1697

01:17:43,030 --> 01:17:40,640

them

1698

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:43,040

and that gave us the opening that we

1699

01:17:46,790 --> 01:17:44,000

have

1700

01:17:47,350 --> 01:17:46,800

and so we need to run with this opening

1701

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:47,360

now

1702

01:17:52,870 --> 01:17:50,400

uh they're

1703

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,880

they're monsanto has got their lobbyists

1704

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:54,480

right the pharmaceutical

1705

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:02,070

huge funding lobbyists it's it's

1706

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:05,120

it's the job everybody wants in in in

1707

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:07,040

washington d.c

1708

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:09,679

uh huge amounts of money is spent on

1709

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:11,040

this

1710

01:18:14,470 --> 01:18:13,760

but you bring up the best point the ufo

1711

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:14,480

community

1712

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:16,719

and anybody that is interested in this

1713

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:18,080

subject we don't have that kind of

1714

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:19,280  
representation

1715

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:22,320  
this is all completely one-sided

1716

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:26,159  
what can congress do to

1717

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:28,880  
take control of all of this and

1718

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,159  
hopefully

1719

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:33,040  
get other information coming to them do

1720

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:35,360  
we have to get a lobbying effort

1721

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:38,800  
from the ufo community to to push and to

1722

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:39,120  
get

1723

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:42,159  
to the staffers and and gain some

1724

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:44,080  
influence

1725

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:48,480  
well we need a grassroots

1726

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:52,159

level issue a very good friend of mine

1727

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:55,920

for years was uh senator boxer's

1728

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:00,000

uh state uh director and

1729

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:03,360

it's amazing as a

1730

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:07,040

state of at the time was 33 million

1731

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:09,199

and if they got a hundred letters oh my

1732

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:10,159

god

1733

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:13,120

you know that was a big deal and so it

1734

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:14,159

doesn't take much

1735

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:16,320

i i would we don't have the money for

1736

01:19:19,990 --> 01:19:17,600

lobbyists

1737

01:19:22,790 --> 01:19:20,000

we don't have a national organization

1738

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:22,800

that has the wherewithal to do this

1739

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:25,920

like like monsanto and the american

1740

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:28,000

chemical association

1741

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:31,520

um so letter writing is probably and

1742

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:32,000

that's

1743

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:34,480

i i'm real curious of what your audience

1744

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:36,000

thinks about this

1745

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:39,199

um but we need i would think we need a

1746

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:41,040

letter writing campaign where everyone

1747

01:19:45,830 --> 01:19:43,520

writes to their local congressman

1748

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:45,840

you know i've started working on some

1749

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:47,360

form letters

1750

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:49,199

and uh they're pretty you know steve

1751

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:51,040

bassett probably is pretty pretty good

1752

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:52,239

at that too

1753

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:56,159

um i i'm not a lobbyist

1754

01:20:00,950 --> 01:19:59,760

and but we need to do something we don't

1755

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:00,960

have money

1756

01:20:07,990 --> 01:20:04,159

and we need an organization or

1757

01:20:09,990 --> 01:20:08,000

some sort of effort to have the

1758

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:10,000

grassroots tell people

1759

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:13,199

because what's going to happen is

1760

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:15,520

they're going to look at okay they're

1761

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:17,120

going to look at the next election

1762

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,560

2022 and is this going to help me or

1763

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:22,080

hurt me

1764

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:25,040  
and if if we don't have you know

1765

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:26,719  
everyone sitting back with their arms

1766

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:28,400  
folded i'm sitting here with my arms

1767

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:29,600  
folded i

1768

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:32,400  
don't mean to you know telegraph that

1769

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:34,239  
but uh

1770

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:36,239  
if everyone sits back and hopes they do

1771

01:20:39,510 --> 01:20:37,280  
the right thing

1772

01:20:41,350 --> 01:20:39,520  
nothing's gonna happen you know we're

1773

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:41,360  
just gonna be back in the same spot

1774

01:20:45,189 --> 01:20:43,120  
we're gonna be charlie brown with the

1775

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,199  
football pulled away from us again by

1776

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:46,800

lucy

1777

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:50,639

and so you know starting that process i

1778

01:20:55,750 --> 01:20:52,639

think is going to be very important

1779

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:55,760

you know beca probably the most

1780

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,840

effective time will be after the report

1781

01:21:03,590 --> 01:20:59,280

comes out

1782

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:03,600

now is is is congress

1783

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:06,800

is congress in control i mean do they

1784

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:10,400

have the power over

1785

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:13,520

um the pentagon in the military that

1786

01:21:17,189 --> 01:21:14,000

they need

1787

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:17,199

to have i that's that's one of my other

1788

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:18,000

concerns

1789

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,159

it seems that right now they're they're

1790

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:21,920

getting caught by surprise

1791

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:24,400

with with all of this like they don't

1792

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,400

know what's going on because they don't

1793

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,960

have that authority do they

1794

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:30,719

well they have they have oversight

1795

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:32,960

authority and they have

1796

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:38,000

uh budgetary control and so

1797

01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:40,800

one thing about the positive about this

1798

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:43,600

report is it's it's supposed to tell

1799

01:21:48,550 --> 01:21:46,880

you know who's in charge of this because

1800

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,560

you don't know where to send a subpoena

1801  
01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:50,000  
if you don't know who's in charge

1802  
01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:53,040  
right and so you know

1803  
01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:54,960  
the i think the questions will start

1804  
01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:57,120  
what i call is called an iterative

1805  
01:22:01,990 --> 01:21:58,400  
process

1806  
01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,000  
where one side does something then

1807  
01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:04,800  
then the other side moves moves the ball

1808  
01:22:10,709 --> 01:22:06,000  
forward

1809  
01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:10,719  
and so a phrase i use

1810  
01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:13,760  
as often as any of small steps

1811  
01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:16,000  
and it's very frustrating but that's

1812  
01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:17,760  
what we're gonna have to take because

1813  
01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,800

you have you have to look at the

1814

01:22:22,709 --> 01:22:20,800

congressmen or the senators

1815

01:22:24,070 --> 01:22:22,719

they don't know most of them don't know

1816

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:24,080

anything about this

1817

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:27,679

you know there may be a few that have or

1818

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:29,840

you know experienter and they're just

1819

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:32,320

you know that's buried in their past and

1820

01:22:35,910 --> 01:22:33,679

they're never going to talk about it

1821

01:22:38,229 --> 01:22:35,920

because they'll never get elected

1822

01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:38,239

so there may be some but a lot of them

1823

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,520

are starting from square

1824

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:41,840

one and so if you start with the

1825

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:44,080

oversight

1826

01:22:52,149 --> 01:22:50,310

the common statement is

1827

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:52,159

okay disclosure is going to happen

1828

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,520

because the president's going to hold

1829

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:54,960

the press conference

1830

01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:58,239

and tell everyone well if the president

1831

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:01,199

does that no matter which party because

1832

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:02,320

it's been it's

1833

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:05,280

this is bipartisan you know both wanting

1834

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:06,480

to know more

1835

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,960

and wanting to hide you know it's been

1836

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:10,480

back to truman and

1837

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:13,920

maybe in roosevelt too um

1838

01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:17,360

so what you need to do is

1839

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:20,800

a president if they say say we're going

1840

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:21,840

to disclose

1841

01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:24,480

you know non-terrestrial craft or

1842

01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:26,239

visiting us

1843

01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:29,199

well if they just do it on their own the

1844

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:31,199

other side whether it's republican or

1845

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:32,880

democrat are just going to tear them

1846

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:33,600

apart

1847

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:36,400

because now they own whatever goes wrong

1848

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:37,440

because of this

1849

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:41,360

yes and so you need to have bipartisan

1850

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:42,960

support on this and so that's one of the

1851

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:45,360

reasons i'm writing to everybody

1852

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:48,400

you know devin nunes and

1853

01:23:54,709 --> 01:23:51,679

you know um the no i can't

1854

01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:54,719

uh not schmidt uh

1855

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:57,440

adam schiff adam schiff yeah you're

1856

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:58,320

gonna have you know

1857

01:24:02,070 --> 01:24:00,320

they may not be speaking to each other

1858

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:02,080

but on this issue

1859

01:24:05,590 --> 01:24:03,679

you know they're going to have you know

1860

01:24:06,390 --> 01:24:05,600

if if we don't get some bipartisan

1861

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:06,400

support

1862

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,560

neither side's going to jump you know

1863

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:10,800

they have to jump off together

1864

01:24:15,669 --> 01:24:13,679

you know and and so you're suggesting

1865

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,679

also then with the oversight you know

1866

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:17,600

the power of the pen

1867

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,760

the power of budgets the power of who

1868

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:21,840

gets what money

1869

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:24,560

and so that's a that's an incentive for

1870

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:25,440

the

1871

01:24:29,430 --> 01:24:28,159

uh defense and intelligence community

1872

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:29,440

because right now

1873

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:30,639

you know you have to you have to

1874

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:32,639

remember we got a really bad budget

1875

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:33,920

deficit

1876

01:24:37,669 --> 01:24:36,400

and so cuts are going to have to be made

1877

01:24:40,470 --> 01:24:37,679

and so

1878

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:40,480

you know pet programs could disappear

1879

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:40,960

and

1880

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:44,400

uh so congress you know we have a

1881

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:44,960

president

1882

01:24:49,590 --> 01:24:48,159

right now that is really a senator who's

1883

01:24:52,629 --> 01:24:49,600

become president

1884

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:52,639

i mean the senate is his home

1885

01:24:58,870 --> 01:24:56,000

he's lived there his adult life and so

1886

01:25:01,669 --> 01:24:58,880

you know that talking with and he he's

1887

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:01,679

he's good with senators on both sides

1888

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:04,320

and so that's the you know the senate

1889

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,199

won't

1890

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:07,920

disclose you know that we've got

1891

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:10,320

non-terrestrial visitors

1892

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:13,760

but they can push on this

1893

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,960

so uh we can have the defense and

1894

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:18,800

intelligence community actually let them

1895

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,320

know what's going on

1896

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:23,040

and the more and that's a that's a you

1897

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:23,840

know

1898

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:26,880

what's the uh weezer that's the sweater

1899

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:28,480

you pull the sweater and it's gonna keep

1900

01:25:32,550 --> 01:25:29,440

coming apart

1901  
01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,560  
right yeah and so you know with them

1902  
01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:34,320  
pushing from one side

1903  
01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:36,000  
it's really hard to put this back in the

1904  
01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:37,600  
bottle

1905  
01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:39,840  
but because they've already said these

1906  
01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:42,320  
three videos are valid

1907  
01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:45,600  
so the question is uh whether or not we

1908  
01:25:49,830 --> 01:25:47,440  
can push beyond that

1909  
01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,840  
so at least it's it's a good start but

1910  
01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:50,880  
we've got to go much

1911  
01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:53,199  
farther than that and so having the

1912  
01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:54,639  
senate and

1913  
01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:56,719

and house intelligence and armed

1914

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:57,920

services committee

1915

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:01,760

on our side will push the military and

1916

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:03,280

intelligence community

1917

01:26:07,590 --> 01:26:06,000

which thereby you know the budget comes

1918

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,600

from the white house from the office of

1919

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:09,440

management and budget

1920

01:26:14,950 --> 01:26:12,480

and so you know

1921

01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:14,960

we have to there's going to have to be

1922

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:17,120

some dynamics behind the scenes

1923

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:20,159

now there's um another

1924

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:23,600

uh part to this that i think

1925

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:31,030

that they're gonna get surprised and i'm

1926

01:26:33,270 --> 01:26:32,639

talking about the senate intelligence

1927

01:26:36,870 --> 01:26:33,280

committee

1928

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:36,880

and and both houses very quickly here

1929

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:40,159

when they start to hear about

1930

01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:43,520

some of these incidents that have gone

1931

01:26:47,590 --> 01:26:45,920

on have been completely covered up just

1932

01:26:50,070 --> 01:26:47,600

like any other scandal

1933

01:26:51,590 --> 01:26:50,080

right that starts to break where they're

1934

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,600

going to find out that

1935

01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:54,000

the military branches have been going in

1936

01:26:58,229 --> 01:26:56,560

with every incident that has gone on

1937

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:58,239

you know grabbing the radar data

1938

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:00,719

grabbing the computer data grabbing the

1939

01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:04,000

the video anything else as digital pull

1940

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:06,480

that out take it out tell everybody to

1941

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,440

shut up

1942

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:09,920

your careers are on the line and where

1943

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:10,880

this has happened

1944

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:14,000

over and over again and specifically

1945

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:17,280

with uh the nimitz and the roosevelt

1946

01:27:21,030 --> 01:27:18,480

where they're going to go well we didn't

1947

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:21,040

know about this right and

1948

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:23,520

and they have chosen not to talk about

1949

01:27:28,229 --> 01:27:24,960

it

1950

01:27:30,390 --> 01:27:28,239

i'm talking about uh washington dc they

1951

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:30,400

don't want to address the ufo issue

1952

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:31,840

and then all of a sudden this stuff

1953

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:33,600

starts happening now

1954

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:35,280

they're gonna have to ask the questions

1955

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:37,600

this has really been going on and nobody

1956

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:39,840

knew about it

1957

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:42,400

right and one of the things one of the

1958

01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:44,239

angles i push

1959

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:47,920

is that let's say they're not a threat

1960

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:49,679

let's say that they find out they're not

1961

01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:51,600

a threat well the way

1962

01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:54,560

that the the way that these ufo

1963

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:55,199

encounters

1964

01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:57,600

including the recent american airlines

1965

01:28:02,709 --> 01:27:59,679

won over new mexico

1966

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:02,719

you know you have lots of close passes

1967

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:06,320

and so i i use as the example

1968

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:11,760

the 1948

1969

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:15,120

p51 mantel

1970

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:18,000

the mantel case where you had an

1971

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:19,199

experienced

1972

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:23,120

pilot that flew in world war ii in korea

1973

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:26,560

and he went up

1974

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:29,120

to 20 000 feet without oxygen and then

1975

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:30,000

died

1976

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:32,239

you know whether he was shot down by a

1977

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:34,560

ufo or he just crashed

1978

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:37,280

and so good pilots if they're not

1979

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:38,960

trained for something

1980

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:41,120

they can do dumb things you know we all

1981

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:42,719

do if we

1982

01:28:46,709 --> 01:28:45,920

have an unexpected situation so you've

1983

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:46,719

got a

1984

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:49,120

one of the pilots on the roosevelt

1985

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:50,320

talked about a close

1986

01:28:57,189 --> 01:28:54,080

pass there was a wing of two planes

1987

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:57,199

and the ufo passed between them now what

1988

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:58,639

if one of them had just

1989

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,719

flicked the controls because he panicked

1990

01:29:03,590 --> 01:29:02,880

over it because he had this ufo coming

1991

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,600

at him at

1992

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:06,560

you know 3 000 miles an hour you could

1993

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:08,800

have had a mid-air collision

1994

01:29:14,709 --> 01:29:11,840

and so i i emphasize that

1995

01:29:16,229 --> 01:29:14,719

this if nothing else this is a safety

1996

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:16,239

issue for the uh

1997

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:19,760

for the military yeah and for civilians

1998

01:29:22,830 --> 01:29:20,080

too

1999

01:29:25,750 --> 01:29:22,840

yeah absolutely well american airlines

2000

01:29:28,229 --> 01:29:25,760

2292 certainly presented that

2001

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:28,239

uh that was uh and i don't think we've

2002

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:28,800

heard the

2003

01:29:33,669 --> 01:29:30,800

end of that and it's interesting that

2004

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:33,679

the fbi is now investigating

2005

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:35,920

uh i'm going to take a quick break right

2006

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:37,600

here our guest tonight we've got a lot

2007

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:38,000

more

2008

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:40,320

to talk about and uh we're gonna

2009

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:41,679

continue the deep

2010

01:29:46,629 --> 01:29:44,719

dive this is fade to black and i do uh

2011

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:46,639

what is interesting about the show

2012

01:29:50,229 --> 01:29:48,000

tonight jim

2013

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:50,239

is uh our dear friend between the two of

2014

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:51,600

us lucinda

2015

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:54,800

uh invited us out to dinner the next

2016

01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:56,000

thing you know

2017

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:57,920

we're doing this show tonight so i want

2018

01:30:02,229 --> 01:29:59,040

to i want to give

2019

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,239

lucinda all the credit in the world

2020

01:30:06,709 --> 01:30:04,639

uh for allowing us to have dinner and

2021

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:06,719

drinks the other night this is fade to

2022

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:07,280

black i

2023

01:30:12,080 --> 01:30:09,360

am your host jimmy church more of jim

2024

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:12,090

lowe after this short break stay with us

2025

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,149

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2026

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:25,199

you're listening to fade to black

2027

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:27,040

always on the edge of the hottest

2028

01:30:32,830 --> 01:30:28,239

alternative talk

2029

01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:34,820

kgraradio.com

2030

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:48,149

do you want to be an official fate or

2031

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:50,159

not of course you do

2032

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:52,159

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2033

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:54,159

just go to our membership section

2034

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:57,199

at jimmychurchradio.com

2035

01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:59,199

fadernots when you think about the

2036

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:01,040

future of our country and where we're

2037

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:02,960

headed do you wonder about the food

2038

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:03,840

supply

2039

01:31:10,149 --> 01:31:08,080

chain could be disastrous

2040

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:10,159

and they usually occur with little

2041

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:12,400

warning that's why the smartest thing

2042

01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:13,440

you can do today

2043

01:31:18,950 --> 01:31:16,639

is to stockpile emergency food water

2044

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:18,960

and other essentials i personally

2045

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:20,080

recommend my

2046

01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:22,239

patriot supply they're the nation's

2047

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:24,800

largest emergency preparedness company

2048

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:27,040

serving millions of customers for more

2049

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,159

than a decade

2050

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:30,560

in fact they're the only source my

2051  
01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:33,199  
family trusts for our preparedness plan

2052  
01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,320  
you should too right now save 20

2053  
01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:38,880  
off a full four week supply of delicious

2054  
01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:39,920  
meals that provide

2055  
01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:43,199  
2 000 calories a day saving 20

2056  
01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:46,320  
helps too doesn't it especially now so

2057  
01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:49,760  
go to [preparewithjimmy.com](http://preparewithjimmy.com) and get ready

2058  
01:31:54,390 --> 01:31:53,120  
that's [preparedwithjimmy.com](http://preparedwithjimmy.com) there's no

2059  
01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:54,400  
time to lose

2060  
01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:01,430  
so you will love [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com)

2061  
01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,639  
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2062  
01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,320  
the best streaming talk shows

2063  
01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:08,400

find your favorite talkers and discover

2064

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:09,920

some new ones it's free

2065

01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:12,560

readily available online or on mobile

2066

01:32:16,310 --> 01:32:14,239

with any smartphone or tablet

2067

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,320

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2068

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:18,960

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2069

01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:21,840

just go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

2070

01:32:27,430 --> 01:32:24,080

download the free apps from google play

2071

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:27,440

or the itunes app store

2072

01:32:32,590 --> 01:32:30,719

you listen to us and we listen to you

2073

01:32:38,830 --> 01:32:32,600

and so does the cia

2074

01:32:42,709 --> 01:32:40,709

[kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com)

2075

01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:42,719

you are listening to fate to black with

2076

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:44,719

jimmy church on the game changing

2077

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:49,830

oh hi i'm reese vance you're listening

2078

01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:51,120

to jimmy church

2079

01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:54,239

this is revolution the revolution will

2080

01:33:06,830 --> 01:32:55,600

not be televised

2081

01:33:06,840 --> 01:33:11,190

ciao

2082

01:33:11,200 --> 01:33:41,510

[Music]

2083

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:43,270

welcome back fade to black i am your

2084

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:44,719

host jimmy church our guest tonight

2085

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:46,400

attorney jim lowe we're going to get

2086

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:48,480

back to jim in just a second

2087

01:33:53,910 --> 01:33:49,920

right now i want to talk to you about

2088

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:53,920

virtual shield virtual shield vpn

2089

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,120

virtual shield is the only vpn i'll

2090

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:59,760

ever use for a lot of reasons but i have

2091

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:00,239

a

2092

01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:07,360

runs on six computers every night for

2093

01:34:11,590 --> 01:34:08,239

the show

2094

01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:11,600

virtual shield is on all of them

2095

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:14,080

it's the only vpn i'll ever use because

2096

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:16,239

they have a strict no log policy built

2097

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:18,000

into their software from the ground

2098

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:21,120

up for your privacy protection virtual

2099

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:23,120

shield routes your internet

2100

01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:25,120

through advanced encrypted servers

2101  
01:34:29,669 --> 01:34:26,719  
across the globe to prevent

2102  
01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:29,679  
your internet service provider from

2103  
01:34:33,669 --> 01:34:30,639  
spying

2104  
01:34:35,350 --> 01:34:33,679  
on you and you don't want that go to

2105  
01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:35,360  
virtual shield dot com

2106  
01:34:39,110 --> 01:34:38,320  
forward slash fade to black it's all you

2107  
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:39,120  
got to do

2108  
01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:41,199  
do that right now you will get virtual

2109  
01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:42,560  
shield for 50

2110  
01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:45,280  
off today you can also click on the link

2111  
01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:47,360  
in the video description box below

2112  
01:34:54,310 --> 01:34:50,480  
it is right there get virtual shield

2113  
01:34:57,750 --> 01:34:54,320

vpn do it now our guest tonight jim lowe

2114

01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:57,760

a retired attorney he's got a new book

2115

01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:00,000

that is being printed now i will keep

2116

01:35:05,669 --> 01:35:03,119

everybody posted on its availability

2117

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:05,679

and we're discussing this in advance of

2118

01:35:09,189 --> 01:35:06,560

the uap

2119

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:09,199

task force report to congress that is

2120

01:35:13,350 --> 01:35:09,600

due

2121

01:35:15,109 --> 01:35:13,360

allegedly on june 25th of this year now

2122

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,119

jim i'm going to quote

2123

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:18,080

a section of the book here really quick

2124

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:19,440

if you don't mind

2125

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,560

um and it just stood out

2126

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,960

and you write and i quote as you say

2127

01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:26,960

since 1955

2128

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:29,360

when senator richard russell refused to

2129

01:35:33,669 --> 01:35:30,480

talk to the press

2130

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:33,679

at the request of the military

2131

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:36,239

successive congresses have followed the

2132

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:36,960

silent

2133

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:40,400

pattern it has been 65 years since

2134

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:43,520

senator russell said it was not

2135

01:35:48,310 --> 01:35:46,800

the right time to talk about the

2136

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:48,320

phenomenon

2137

01:35:52,390 --> 01:35:51,119

things have not changed have they no

2138

01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:52,400

they haven't

2139

01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:55,119

and uh that quote of that quote is just

2140

01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:55,600

i mean

2141

01:36:01,270 --> 01:35:58,320

the senators come their office is in the

2142

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:01,280

russell office building

2143

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:04,560

and uh so when is the right time

2144

01:36:11,430 --> 01:36:08,400

65 years and uh

2145

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:11,440

you also state in the book uh

2146

01:36:14,790 --> 01:36:14,400

that the official policy of the military

2147

01:36:17,109 --> 01:36:14,800

and

2148

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,119

intelligence communities has been that

2149

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:19,280

all ufo uap claims

2150

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:22,840

uh are made by the people who are one

2151

01:36:27,590 --> 01:36:26,719

mistaken to just outright hoaxing or

2152

01:36:31,830 --> 01:36:27,600

lying

2153

01:36:33,990 --> 01:36:31,840

or three delusional that they're crazy

2154

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:34,000

and this has been the official policy

2155

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:34,960

hasn't it

2156

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:38,480

yes it is since uh at least on this

2157

01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:41,360

civilian side since 1953 with the

2158

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:43,600

robertson panel

2159

01:36:50,390 --> 01:36:46,719

now uh how do we how do we

2160

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:50,400

has has the tide turned on that

2161

01:36:55,830 --> 01:36:53,520

or how do we force the issue because

2162

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:55,840

millions of people millions of reports

2163

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:58,000

millions of civilians

2164

01:37:01,990 --> 01:37:00,480

around the world are not delusional

2165

01:37:05,990 --> 01:37:02,000

right they're not

2166

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,000

mistaken they're not some are hoaxing

2167

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:08,719

that's for sure some are hoaxing there's

2168

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:11,280

a lot of stuff on strings out there

2169

01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:14,400

uh uh and taking pictures

2170

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:16,719

uh we know that that that takes place

2171

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:17,600

okay sure

2172

01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:21,119

um but uh millions of people

2173

01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:24,320

that including myself and yourself are

2174

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:26,880

not crazy are we

2175

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:30,080

i hope not uh i don't think i am and i

2176  
01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,840  
and i've talked to so many people who've

2177  
01:37:36,550 --> 01:37:33,360  
experienced things

2178  
01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:36,560  
just like me and so the the key

2179  
01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:39,600  
is getting them to

2180  
01:37:44,629 --> 01:37:43,040  
look at the issue and going through the

2181  
01:37:47,350 --> 01:37:44,639  
evidence themselves

2182  
01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:47,360  
instead of relying and because in the

2183  
01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:48,159  
book i go

2184  
01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:50,159  
through the part i didn't get to send

2185  
01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,280  
you unfortunately

2186  
01:37:54,709 --> 01:37:53,520  
it was with the publisher and i couldn't

2187  
01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:54,719  
give you the

2188  
01:38:01,910 --> 01:37:58,560

the until i got it myself but um

2189

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:01,920

i go through a history of different

2190

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:04,239

interactions between congress

2191

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,000

members and the military and trying to

2192

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,239

get the information and they've been

2193

01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:12,560

basically stiff-armed

2194

01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:16,560

for you know 70 years now 75 years

2195

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:20,960

and because i i i don't start at 1947 i

2196

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:23,360

start in 1942

2197

01:38:30,070 --> 01:38:29,590

incident started during world war ii and

2198

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:30,080

if you

2199

01:38:36,550 --> 01:38:33,520

look at uh one of the videos from the

2200

01:38:38,550 --> 01:38:36,560

roosevelt it it's a foo fighter

2201

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:38,560

it is it is literally one of the foo

2202

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:40,000

fighters

2203

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:44,400

now is there um

2204

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:48,719

are there reasons uh to keep

2205

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:52,320

okay let me back up i asked you directly

2206

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:55,679

uh last week um that

2207

01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:57,040

one of the things that i found

2208

01:39:03,750 --> 01:39:00,000

interesting in the verbiage of the bill

2209

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:03,760

was that the report was

2210

01:39:09,510 --> 01:39:07,040

it was just an informal request

2211

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:09,520

that it now this is my interpretation

2212

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:10,560

okay

2213

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:12,800

um that it wasn't law there was nothing

2214

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:14,800

binding nobody has to write anything

2215

01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:16,000

they could probably

2216

01:39:20,070 --> 01:39:18,480

ignore it and and there's not going to

2217

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:20,080

be any penalty here that's my

2218

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:21,520

interpretation

2219

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,560

but also reading the verbiage

2220

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:26,719

it says that there is going to be the

2221

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:28,000

public

2222

01:39:31,590 --> 01:39:30,800

version of the report but there will

2223

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:31,600

also be

2224

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:35,760

a classified section of the report

2225

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:39,360

now is there is there a strong reason to

2226

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:40,000

do that

2227

01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:42,719

at this point should it all be public or

2228

01:39:46,629 --> 01:39:44,719

are there reasons to have

2229

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,639

a classified section here which is

2230

01:39:51,430 --> 01:39:48,320

probably going to have the good stuff

2231

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,440

and we'll never know well

2232

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:53,760

i think we'll eventually know but the

2233

01:39:58,310 --> 01:39:55,760

reason

2234

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:58,320

all through the book i say it doesn't

2235

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,360

matter

2236

01:40:03,669 --> 01:40:01,679

whether it's in the classified appendix

2237

01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:03,679

or in the public version of the report

2238

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:05,199

as long as the senators and the

2239

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:07,520  
congressmen see it themselves

2240

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:10,560  
and then call witnesses or

2241

01:40:15,189 --> 01:40:13,280  
follow up on it stop stop right there

2242

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:15,199  
stop stop stop right there

2243

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:17,760  
i've gotta interrupt is there a

2244

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:19,360  
possibility

2245

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:21,600  
that that classified section of the

2246

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:22,719  
report

2247

01:40:28,390 --> 01:40:25,760  
is not viewable by the senate

2248

01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:28,400  
intelligence committee

2249

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:32,239  
uh well then it would in no they would

2250

01:40:37,510 --> 01:40:35,600  
they're cleared to get that information

2251

01:40:39,430 --> 01:40:37,520

so they should be it's you know

2252

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,440

everything should be in there

2253

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:42,320

now the question is what everything is

2254

01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:44,080

and how much they give them

2255

01:40:48,229 --> 01:40:47,040

i i talk about i think what's going to

2256

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:48,239

happen is

2257

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:51,040

they will give them bread crumbs and

2258

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:52,239

that they have to keep

2259

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:55,360

following up on it and so in that

2260

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:57,199

classified section there will be

2261

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:58,719

they're not going to come out and say

2262

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:00,639

yeah they're non-terrestrial we've been

2263

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:02,960

hiding it from you for a long time

2264

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:06,000

and we've killed people you know to keep

2265

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:07,119

it secret

2266

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:10,239

and uh niner you know that's not gonna

2267

01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:10,960

happen

2268

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,080

what they'll do is they'll say well we

2269

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:16,719

we're looking into it you know the under

2270

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:18,560

previous administration

2271

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:22,000

x and y happened but what i

2272

01:41:29,270 --> 01:41:26,239

what my purpose is is to give

2273

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:29,280

the elected official some

2274

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:32,560

ideas on how to ferret that information

2275

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:33,679

out

2276

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:36,880

well okay so is there

2277

01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:40,080

going to be in your estimation

2278

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:43,440

is there enough uh information

2279

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:45,440

in the classified section you just

2280

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:47,040

suggested breadcrumbs

2281

01:41:51,830 --> 01:41:49,920

and that that i believe right the

2282

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:51,840

frustration is going to set in

2283

01:41:55,109 --> 01:41:53,679

but will there be enough in the

2284

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:55,119

classified section

2285

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:58,159

of this report for

2286

01:42:01,830 --> 01:42:00,400

rubio and the other members of the

2287

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:01,840

senate intelligence

2288

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:05,440

committee to see the panoramic

2289

01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:08,800

version of what is going on

2290

01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:12,080

i doubt it i would hope so but i doubt

2291

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:12,560

it

2292

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:15,760

and so i have an entire chapter in the

2293

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:16,960

book

2294

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:21,040

on the types of tools administrative

2295

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,040

tools they can use

2296

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:26,400

to ferret out the information

2297

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:29,760

i talk about uh having

2298

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:36,790

action taken to interpret

2299

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:39,440

what are sources and methods which are

2300

01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:42,239

the things that they always hide behind

2301

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:45,760

and how they can reinterpret that

2302

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:49,040

i suggest when you say they are you

2303

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:50,719

talking about the military

2304

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:54,880

or or uh intelligence agencies or both

2305

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:56,480

when you say that

2306

01:43:02,070 --> 01:42:59,520

both okay both and so what i'm

2307

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,080

what i've done is used my government

2308

01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:03,600

experience

2309

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:07,280

to look at existing procedures

2310

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:10,639

that they could use like they could also

2311

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:13,199

put in the like in the next intelligence

2312

01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:14,639

bill if they don't get what they want

2313

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,159

they get stiff armed

2314

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:18,800

they put in the next intelligence bill

2315

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:19,440

that

2316

01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:22,480

the inspector general and each

2317

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:24,560

each service branch has an inspector

2318

01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:26,719

general and each intelligence agency

2319

01:43:29,669 --> 01:43:27,440

does

2320

01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:29,679

that the inspector general is allowed to

2321

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:30,800

receive

2322

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:33,840

complaints on these

2323

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:36,400

issues to bring them forward to congress

2324

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:36,960

because

2325

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:39,360

it if congress doesn't know what's going

2326

01:43:42,870 --> 01:43:40,080

on

2327

01:43:44,709 --> 01:43:42,880

it it's probably waste fraud and abuse

2328

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:44,719

that the money is not being spent the

2329

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:46,880

way the congress sent it to them

2330

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:50,960

and so i use tricks

2331

01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:55,920

like whistleblower statutes

2332

01:44:02,470 --> 01:43:58,960

having one idea is to have

2333

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:02,480

a whistleblower statute and have a

2334

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:04,080

five-year

2335

01:44:10,149 --> 01:44:07,119

amnesty program after the vietnam war

2336

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:10,159

gerald ford had an amnesty program for

2337

01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:12,239

uh and so people could take advantage if

2338

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:14,320

they followed certain steps

2339

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:17,920

so if someone's in the deep state that

2340

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:21,600

has actually participated in some bad

2341

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:23,199

stuff

2342

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,320

you know they if they came forward they

2343

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:28,000

would be protected

2344

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:31,840

and so i have some specifics on that

2345

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:35,360

on how to do that and i'm using

2346

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:38,159

the specifics i'm using existing

2347

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:40,159

legislation so they don't have to do

2348

01:44:45,669 --> 01:44:41,440

anything different

2349

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:45,679

because you know every every

2350

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:48,880

agency has an inspector general that is

2351

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:51,679

independent from the rest of the group

2352

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:52,480

and

2353

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:56,320

get security clearances to

2354

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:58,719

go wherever they want and so if we sick

2355

01:45:03,830 --> 01:45:00,880

the inspector general on them

2356

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:03,840

you know and you have to remember yeah

2357

01:45:11,430 --> 01:45:05,199

it's not the

2358

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:11,440

but this is where they come back for

2359

01:45:15,669 --> 01:45:12,800

their budget

2360

01:45:17,590 --> 01:45:15,679

and so oh gee you want that spy plane

2361

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:17,600

you know maybe next year

2362

01:45:21,350 --> 01:45:19,040

you know there's a lot of things that

2363

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:21,360

can happen you know if it doesn't get

2364

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:22,560

approved because

2365

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,679

you have a really narrow margin

2366

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,440

you know the democrats all have to stay

2367

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:29,520

together the republicans have to stay

2368

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,000

together

2369

01:45:34,870 --> 01:45:33,119

plus get one vote you know you've got to

2370

01:45:36,790 --> 01:45:34,880

you've got some narrow margins there so

2371

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:36,800

there's there's not a lot of room for

2372

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:39,760

error and so if they if they keep

2373

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:40,639

stonewalling

2374

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:42,400

it's going to become apparent and so

2375

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:44,159

that's what i say it's an iterative

2376

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:44,960

process

2377

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,239

the report could contain bubkas you know

2378

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:51,520

maybe nothing right and and so

2379

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:55,199

that i'm assuming that's a possibility

2380

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:57,679

in the way i write what i'm asking them

2381

01:46:03,270 --> 01:45:58,480

to do

2382

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:03,280

is it because is it because the military

2383

01:46:10,629 --> 01:46:07,760

is so accustomed so acclimated to

2384

01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:10,639

keeping secrets right that's that's what

2385

01:46:14,070 --> 01:46:12,080

they do they

2386

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:14,080

keep it to keep it away from congress

2387

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,600

keep it away from the senate keep it

2388

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:18,000

away from the president this stuff

2389

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:21,920

and and they are used to uh autonomy

2390

01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:24,320

when it comes to issues that they just

2391

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:26,960

don't want disgust and certainly

2392

01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:30,320

the ufo uap et contact

2393

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:33,199

what they no question comes into play

2394

01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:34,159

that right there

2395

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:36,960

is on a need to know basis is it at are

2396

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:38,719

we at a turning point now where the

2397

01:46:42,629 --> 01:46:39,600

military

2398

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:42,639

is and agencies is

2399

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:45,600

now going to have to reveal something

2400

01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:47,600

that they've been very comfortable with

2401  
01:46:53,229 --> 01:46:50,880  
hiding well what what i

2402  
01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:53,239  
and they do it within classified

2403  
01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,400  
compartmentalized

2404  
01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:56,239  
programs that don't speak to each other

2405  
01:47:02,229 --> 01:46:57,760  
and so i address

2406  
01:47:04,470 --> 01:47:02,239  
that in a couple ways one

2407  
01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,480  
i talk about okay you've got these class

2408  
01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:06,000  
side programs that don't talk to each

2409  
01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:06,560  
other

2410  
01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:10,080  
that's why 911 happened is because we

2411  
01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:12,239  
it was an intelligence failure we didn't

2412  
01:47:16,629 --> 01:47:13,199  
know

2413  
01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,639

and so at this point in the report

2414

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:18,800

we don't know if it's you know from

2415

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:20,320

their position

2416

01:47:24,950 --> 01:47:23,520

your audience and us we know but from

2417

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:24,960

their position

2418

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:28,159

it could be a threat uh you know against

2419

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:28,800

us

2420

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:32,960

alien force

2421

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:36,560

that is bent on conquest you know

2422

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:40,320

there's enough hollywood movies for that

2423

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:44,560

and so if that's the case

2424

01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:47,600

then they're going to need to

2425

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:51,119

be able to hi

2426

01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:52,719

they've been hiding that and they may be

2427

01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:55,040

hiding it under an executive order

2428

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:57,520

that was approved by you know harry

2429

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:59,920

truman at a point when we really didn't

2430

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:00,719

know

2431

01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:04,000

and so one of the things i do is i say

2432

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:07,040

that if you do anything on this any

2433

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:07,920

legislation

2434

01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:10,159

at all that you put in language that

2435

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:11,280

notwithstanding

2436

01:48:15,109 --> 01:48:13,920

any other executive order or law

2437

01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:15,119

previously

2438

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:17,280

that this supersedes and you can't hide

2439

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:19,280

behind that anymore

2440

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:24,480

and so you know we by hiding this

2441

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:27,199

if it is a threat then we're talking

2442

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:27,760

about

2443

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:31,440

leaving our troops who have no idea what

2444

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,960

this is about when these things happen

2445

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:37,280

except for ship scuttlebutt or around

2446

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:38,560

the base

2447

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:42,239

uh nobody's told and so you know

2448

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:44,159

is that what we do with threats is we

2449

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:45,440

don't tell the

2450

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,520

the military so they can get attacked

2451

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:49,040

and not know what to do

2452

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,400

well well see this is the thing and

2453

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:54,239

and i brought this up i brought this up

2454

01:48:57,030 --> 01:48:55,600

many times i brought it up last night

2455

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:57,040

with steven bassett

2456

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:00,159

i i think i did um in that

2457

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:03,600

i'm wondering if the

2458

01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:07,280

captain of the nimitz group

2459

01:49:10,790 --> 01:49:09,199

right and we're talking about submarines

2460

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:10,800

and destroyers and missile carriers and

2461

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,239

frigates and

2462

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:14,800

it's it's a lot of ships it's not just

2463

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:16,960

the nimitz sitting there by itself

2464

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:20,159

but the captain of that group

2465

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:22,960

did he file a report did that get to the

2466

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:24,080

president

2467

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:26,880

did were others aware or was it

2468

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:28,719

completely buried

2469

01:49:32,229 --> 01:49:31,440

um and and it didn't get out there at

2470

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:32,239

all

2471

01:49:36,790 --> 01:49:34,639

for anybody else to discuss or try to

2472

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:36,800

figure out what is going on

2473

01:49:41,750 --> 01:49:39,119

i think that that oversight needs to go

2474

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:41,760

back and look at this specific incident

2475

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:42,639

and say hey

2476

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:45,840

who knew what where did it go did the

2477

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:47,520

president know did it make it

2478

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:50,639

into the oval office was he aware

2479

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:53,760

of this incident and if he wasn't

2480

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,760

why not yeah george w bush at the time

2481

01:50:02,550 --> 01:49:59,520

and i'll bet he wasn't

2482

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:02,560

yeah because yeah yeah because they you

2483

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:02,960

know

2484

01:50:09,830 --> 01:50:06,880

guys in suits get off of helicopters

2485

01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:09,840

off the deck of a carrier go in and

2486

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:10,239

they're

2487

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:13,440

in the pulling hard drives yeah

2488

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:16,800

pulling pulling everything taking it and

2489

01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:20,080

the uh the captain of the ships telling

2490

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:21,840

them no you don't write a report about

2491

01:50:26,390 --> 01:50:22,960

this

2492

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:26,400

and so i i've talked to uh um

2493

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:30,080

at least one uh person that was on

2494

01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:32,800

the uss princeton in the combat

2495

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:34,560

information center

2496

01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:38,000

and uh they were told not to do anything

2497

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:41,679

see and that's my point uh that

2498

01:50:48,629 --> 01:50:45,840

it takes a hearing where

2499

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,639

a committee in this case maybe it's the

2500

01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:50,560

senate intelligence committee

2501

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:53,920

pulls in that captain and says

2502

01:50:58,950 --> 01:50:56,960

where's your logs for that day

2503

01:51:01,030 --> 01:50:58,960

what is it that you entered where's your

2504

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:01,040

personal diary

2505

01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:03,440

what did you say what did you do how was

2506

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:04,639

this handled

2507

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:06,320

and i think that's very interesting you

2508

01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:08,480

know there's another point

2509

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:10,159

where and i'm looking at the clock i

2510

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:12,000

want to get this in before we get to the

2511

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:13,520

top of the hour because

2512

01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:15,040

that's where we're going to talk about

2513

01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:16,960

you um next

2514

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:20,080

so get ready for that but um

2515

01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:23,360

is this we have

2516

01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:26,000

i think that the military and the

2517

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:27,520

agencies right now

2518

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:31,360

are in a race against science

2519

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:34,560

science is pushing things forward at a

2520

01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:35,199

very

2521

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:38,239

quick pace things are being revealed

2522

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:41,599

we are looking for alien life out there

2523

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:43,920

in any way that we can find it

2524

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:47,119

and that is going to maybe supersede

2525

01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:48,800

what the military has been telling us

2526

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:50,560

all along and

2527

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,639

that is another point that you brought

2528

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:54,400

up in the book and i just thought to

2529

01:51:57,990 --> 01:51:56,239

myself that's exactly

2530

01:52:00,629 --> 01:51:58,000

what is going on here you can read the

2531

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:00,639

headlines exoplanets and

2532

01:52:04,990 --> 01:52:03,360

space telescopes and deep space and and

2533

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,000

fast radio bursts and

2534

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:08,000

omumua interstellar objects coming into

2535

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:08,719

play

2536

01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:11,280

where something's gonna break on the

2537

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:12,719

science side of things

2538

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:15,280

and the military and the agencies are

2539

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,000

going to have a

2540

01:52:21,589 --> 01:52:18,800

lot of questions to answer and that is

2541

01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:21,599

what is next isn't it

2542

01:52:26,709 --> 01:52:24,960

one of my cover one of my standard

2543

01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:26,719

paragraphs and the cover letters i'm

2544

01:52:30,070 --> 01:52:28,960

sending to them i think the hardest part

2545

01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:30,080

is drafting 300

2546

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:33,679

cover letters but uh uh

2547

01:52:37,350 --> 01:52:36,000

but what i but in the cover letter i say

2548

01:52:39,589 --> 01:52:37,360

that you know

2549

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:39,599

why am i bringing this up now you got

2550

01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:40,719

covered you got

2551  
01:52:48,070 --> 01:52:44,880  
you got tons of problems in this country

2552  
01:52:51,430 --> 01:52:48,080  
why now and that's what i say is

2553  
01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:51,440  
on october 31st of this year

2554  
01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:55,760  
the webb telescope's going up and

2555  
01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:58,880  
once that hits you know it's gonna

2556  
01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:01,199  
it's gonna see something and it'll

2557  
01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:03,280  
probably and there's a good possibility

2558  
01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:04,560  
it could happen

2559  
01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:07,199  
during the 117th congress in other words

2560  
01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:08,560  
before

2561  
01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:11,599  
january 5th uh

2562  
01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:15,040  
20 22 23 23 23 23

2563  
01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:16,880

yeah yeah they when they actually are

2564

01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:19,440

sworn in right the next congress

2565

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:22,719

and so you know it's just you know

2566

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:25,199

there's a train coming and you can

2567

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:26,960

either be ahead of the parade

2568

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:30,080

or you can be behind it so two things i

2569

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,360

sort of tug at them on is is that is

2570

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:35,280

which side of this parade do you want to

2571

01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:36,560

be on

2572

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:38,400

and are you going to be a leader or are

2573

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:40,480

you going to be no don't look there

2574

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:44,480

nothing to see here and the other is

2575

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:47,360

you know it's the naval people in the

2576

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:51,119

air force people and the army people

2577

01:53:55,270 --> 01:53:53,119

if they're if it's kept in the secret

2578

01:53:57,589 --> 01:53:55,280

and something happens

2579

01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:57,599

you're letting the troops down and

2580

01:54:03,270 --> 01:53:59,679

that's one thing elected officials

2581

01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:03,280

you know to a person they do care about

2582

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:05,440

the individuals they may not care about

2583

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:07,360

this or that or whatever

2584

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:09,520

but they care about their constituents

2585

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:11,840

because every one of them has

2586

01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:15,520

you know armed you know constituents and

2587

01:54:23,750 --> 01:54:16,560

so

2588

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,760

besides ufos is i wouldn't want to have

2589

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:24,960

a military gut

2590

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:28,400

crash be you know we've already in 48 we

2591

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:29,360

had it

2592

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:33,199

and so it's a big problem well

2593

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:36,880

the uh the race

2594

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:40,000

to finding proof of

2595

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,159

intelligent life in in our galaxy

2596

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:47,280

is what everybody is laser focused on

2597

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:48,159

now

2598

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:54,400

it's finding the ones that have life

2599

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:57,599

on it once that is achieved and

2600

01:55:01,350 --> 01:54:59,280

it goes all the way back to our own

2601  
01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:01,360  
solar system and what is going on with

2602  
01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:03,760  
nasa and perseverance right now

2603  
01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,560  
they find signs of life on mars nasa's

2604  
01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:08,320  
got all the funding they've got more

2605  
01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:10,560  
money that they can spend

2606  
01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:12,560  
forever and they've always had budget

2607  
01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:13,679  
issues but

2608  
01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:17,040  
you get the right the holy grail and i

2609  
01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:19,920  
i can feel the announcement coming from

2610  
01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:22,400  
nasa here very very soon

2611  
01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:25,280  
because of the money and all of the

2612  
01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:27,440  
astronomers and all of the observatories

2613  
01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:28,960

and all of the massive funding that is

2614

01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:29,679

going on

2615

01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:31,679

around the world right now and the james

2616

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:33,520

webb going up we have tess up there

2617

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:34,239

right now

2618

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:37,520

hubble's done but um this search

2619

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:40,800

the race is on the race is on somebody

2620

01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:43,920

needs to find it first and when you do

2621

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:46,719

the money floods in and that's the goal

2622

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:47,520

that's the goal

2623

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:50,719

that to find intelligent life congress

2624

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:51,440

is going to be

2625

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:54,639

up against it if that happens before

2626

01:55:57,750 --> 01:55:55,520

everything else

2627

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:57,760

occurs right that's that's the race

2628

01:56:00,070 --> 01:55:59,199

that's on it's not only with the

2629

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,080

military

2630

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:03,119

but it's with the private sector as well

2631

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:07,119

think back tonight i think it was 1996

2632

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:10,480

when bill clinton talked about

2633

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:14,480

the there was a mars rove or mars

2634

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,239

i can't remember if that rover or not

2635

01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:18,560

bad but they found what they

2636

01:56:21,669 --> 01:56:21,040

thought was life and then and then it

2637

01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:21,679

quickly

2638

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:24,000

no that wasn't life that's just little

2639

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:24,880

you know

2640

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,000

pebbles inside the pebbles or whatever

2641

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,400

well now they're back doing the same

2642

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:32,000

thing and i think they're trying to beat

2643

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,719

the clock

2644

01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:35,119

they're trying to get they're trying to

2645

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:36,719

be ahead of the curve and they're

2646

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:39,199

they're gonna they're gonna find that

2647

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:41,040

there was ancient life on mars

2648

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:43,920

is sort of a thing to move us to the

2649

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:45,360

next level because

2650

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:48,480

then webb is gonna find oh yes there's

2651

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:49,199

life there's

2652

01:56:55,830 --> 01:56:52,880

ozone in this you know atmosphere

2653

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:55,840

there's this there's that the transits

2654

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:56,880

you know we can see

2655

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:59,920

that you know that that planet has the

2656

01:57:04,390 --> 01:57:01,040

kinds of

2657

01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:04,400

of uh of uh chemicals that show that

2658

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:05,520

life is there

2659

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:07,199

the next step after that is they're

2660

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:09,199

gonna show they're gonna see

2661

01:57:11,430 --> 01:57:10,400

something that's close enough that

2662

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:11,440

they're going to see an advanced

2663

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:12,719

civilization

2664

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:14,880

city lights they're going to see city

2665

01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:15,760

lights

2666

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:19,520

um and the same the same thing is going

2667

01:57:24,870 --> 01:57:21,920

on right now with earth

2668

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:24,880

this planet glows it's not only blue and

2669

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:25,599

beautiful

2670

01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:29,040

but it's lit up it's lit up

2671

01:57:32,470 --> 01:57:31,360

man it it the the dark side of this

2672

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:32,480

planet has got

2673

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:35,280

city lights glowing all over it you know

2674

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:36,239

how easy

2675

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:39,520

that is to spot right and we

2676  
01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:42,480  
are going to achieve the same thing with

2677  
01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:44,320  
the james webb telescope

2678  
01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:47,760  
we will not only be able to to find a

2679  
01:57:51,589 --> 01:57:49,679  
planet that is correct but we're going

2680  
01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:51,599  
to see its atmosphere

2681  
01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:53,920  
uh what it's made up of and we will be

2682  
01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:55,199  
able to detect

2683  
01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:58,639  
lights you know life on the planet and

2684  
01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,800  
that's that's next i'm telling you it's

2685  
01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:02,639  
going to happen quick

2686  
01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:05,440  
um now there's uh there's a flip side to

2687  
01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:07,040  
all of this

2688  
01:58:12,149 --> 01:58:10,320

um is congress

2689

01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:12,159

and i'm talking about both houses too

2690

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:13,520

it's not you know uh

2691

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:16,480

one is purse strings one is law but but

2692

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:17,440

anyway

2693

01:58:23,589 --> 01:58:20,719

is is capitol hill going to

2694

01:58:24,390 --> 01:58:23,599

go back to the military and then say

2695

01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:24,400

look

2696

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:27,440

we just had these hearings in 2021 you

2697

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:29,679

guys weren't really being truthful

2698

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:32,800

we now know this somebody's got some

2699

01:58:37,589 --> 01:58:34,880

explaining to do

2700

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:37,599

will they go backwards or will everybody

2701

01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:39,920

be interested about the future

2702

01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:41,920

and will the military get away with it

2703

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:43,760

and the agencies

2704

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:46,960

well it depends uh you see the navy

2705

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:48,560

pushing forward because they're worried

2706

01:58:53,189 --> 01:58:50,159

about their troops

2707

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:53,199

and or their their sailors excuse me

2708

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:54,239

wrong

2709

01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,800

look at the air force there's nothing

2710

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:02,000

coming out of them on this

2711

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:03,599

right now isn't it that's right do you

2712

01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:05,840

find that interesting as interesting as

2713

01:59:09,030 --> 01:59:06,400

i do

2714

01:59:11,910 --> 01:59:09,040

yes yeah i think i think there's a

2715

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:11,920

struggle going on in the bureaucracy

2716

01:59:16,390 --> 01:59:15,199

uh over this maybe not at the top levels

2717

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:16,400

but below

2718

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:17,840

is everyone's trying to figure out an

2719

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:20,000

exit strategy and i think

2720

01:59:23,109 --> 01:59:22,000

nasa in what they're doing with

2721

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:23,119

perseverance

2722

01:59:29,830 --> 01:59:26,560

fits into that exit strategy that gee

2723

01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:29,840

we found it i don't care if they find it

2724

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:32,560

and take credit for it or not

2725

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:36,000

but i just want it to happen and so

2726  
01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:38,400  
uh that's one of the reasons i'm pushing

2727  
01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:39,520  
this issue

2728  
01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:43,040  
is you get you get congress tied up in

2729  
01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:45,679  
asking the right questions because in

2730  
01:59:48,310 --> 01:59:47,040  
the past they haven't asked the right

2731  
01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:48,320  
questions

2732  
01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:50,960  
and they're intimidated by the by the

2733  
01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:51,840  
military

2734  
01:59:58,229 --> 01:59:55,840  
but these videos have really broken

2735  
01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:58,239  
you know the damn in that regard and so

2736  
02:00:03,189 --> 01:59:59,920  
now we have to actually

2737  
02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:03,199  
have information come out of it uh

2738  
02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,760

i i knew that there was i knew i had to

2739

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:07,440

do something when the new york times

2740

02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:08,400

came out

2741

02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:12,400

in 2017 it was on my birthday and so i

2742

02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:13,760

go aha

2743

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,040

i got i got to be involved in that um

2744

02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:19,280

yeah well i'll talk about stuff like i

2745

02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:20,880

guess you want to talk about me later

2746

02:00:25,030 --> 02:00:22,960

i do i do right after the break and

2747

02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:25,040

let's take our break right here this is

2748

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:26,719

fade to black our guest tonight attorney

2749

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:27,840

james lowe

2750

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:29,520

talking about his new book and i will

2751

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,360

keep everybody posted on

2752

02:00:34,950 --> 02:00:33,520

its availability this is fade to black

2753

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:34,960

i'm yours jimmy church

2754

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:36,639

more with james after this short break

2755

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:47,109

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2756

02:00:56,790 --> 02:00:55,109

this is jimmychurchradio.com digital

2757

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:56,800

broadcasting station

2758

02:01:02,310 --> 02:01:00,480

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2759

02:01:04,470 --> 02:01:02,320

why is it we're not very good with our

2760

02:01:06,149 --> 02:01:04,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2761

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,159

don't put oil in the car until the

2762

02:01:08,790 --> 02:01:08,080

engine blows up when the body's out of

2763

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:08,800

balance

2764

02:01:12,070 --> 02:01:10,960

your health is not so good give your

2765

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:12,080

body some love

2766

02:01:15,350 --> 02:01:14,800

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2767

02:01:19,990 --> 02:01:15,360

tea

2768

02:01:22,149 --> 02:01:20,000

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2769

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:22,159

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2770

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:23,679

bring the body in balance

2771

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:25,679

we also carry organic supplements to

2772

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:27,920

help you get where you need to go

2773

02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:30,239

so do your body a favor log on to get

2774

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:34,320

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2775

02:01:37,750 --> 02:01:36,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2776

02:01:40,070 --> 02:01:37,760

save some dough

2777

02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:40,080

does anybody call money dough anymore

2778

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:41,760

anyway if you're looking for short

2779

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:43,040

helpful health tips

2780

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:45,440

go to youtube and punch in health

2781

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:46,800

matters now

2782

02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:54,560

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2783

02:01:57,589 --> 02:01:56,880

then learn some cool tips at health

2784

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:57,599

matters

2785

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:59,599

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2786

02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:02,080

the tea dot com

2787

02:02:05,130 --> 02:02:04,080

your contact for current news and

2788

02:02:06,990 --> 02:02:05,140

trending topics

2789

02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:07,000

[Music]

2790

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:08,880

kgraradio.com

2791

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,719

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2792

02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:12,480

and i only drink

2793

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:15,679

fade to black blend coffee from river

2794

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:16,320

moon

2795

02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:20,639

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2796

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:24,639

promo code f2b blend

2797

02:02:32,750 --> 02:02:27,760

this is the only way forward this

2798

02:02:35,230 --> 02:02:32,760

is paid to black make contact

2799

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:35,240

kgraradio.com

2800

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:39,119

[Music]

2801  
02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:40,960  
when you're in the house for longer

2802  
02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:42,320  
periods of time

2803  
02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:44,639  
you can see them flying or running

2804  
02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:46,400  
across the floor

2805  
02:02:52,629 --> 02:02:49,440  
ooh yuck they're unhealthy

2806  
02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:52,639  
gross and disgusting bugs i

2807  
02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:55,679  
loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2808  
02:03:00,149 --> 02:02:58,800  
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2809  
02:03:03,189 --> 02:03:00,159  
found something that is

2810  
02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:03,199  
tougher than bugs orange guard on

2811  
02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:06,560  
contact it kills hidden bugs including

2812  
02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:09,599  
ants roaches and fleas plus

2813  
02:03:14,790 --> 02:03:12,719

orange guard is a residual repellent

2814

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:14,800

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2815

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:16,000

are on the fda

2816

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:19,040

generally recognized as safe list orange

2817

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:20,960

guard may be used around food

2818

02:03:26,709 --> 02:03:24,719

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2819

02:03:29,310 --> 02:03:26,719

money back guarantee

2820

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:29,320

orange guard available at

2821

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:30,800

orangeguard.com

2822

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:47,189

you wanna know a secret i love

2823

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:50,960

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2824

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:53,199

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2825

02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:54,560

brush

2826  
02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:57,840  
why fade to black because you never got

2827  
02:04:03,109 --> 02:03:58,800  
that pony

2828  
02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:05,350  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2829  
02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:07,679  
on the game changer radio network

2830  
02:04:26,870 --> 02:04:25,040  
and kgra the global radio alliance

2831  
02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:26,880  
yeah the secret's out this is fade to

2832  
02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:29,280  
black i'm real jimmy church

2833  
02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:31,119  
i just let everybody know over on

2834  
02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:32,639  
youtube that i've been

2835  
02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:35,360  
in the background that's right i've been

2836  
02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:37,360  
lurking i've been watching all night and

2837  
02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:38,320  
i just

2838  
02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:40,480

you know you just kind of what what did

2839

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:42,079

i behave tonight yeah

2840

02:04:48,149 --> 02:04:45,440

that's right i got my eyes on you guys

2841

02:04:48,950 --> 02:04:48,159

our guest tonight attorney james lowe

2842

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:48,960

and

2843

02:04:56,709 --> 02:04:53,119

uh now james i wanted to i wanted to get

2844

02:04:58,229 --> 02:04:56,719

everything out in front uh you know with

2845

02:04:59,589 --> 02:04:58,239

the book and your approach to this and

2846

02:05:01,830 --> 02:04:59,599

how to deal with

2847

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:01,840

with all matters washington dc and your

2848

02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:03,119

approach to it and i think it's the

2849

02:05:06,629 --> 02:05:04,560

right one it's something that

2850

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:06,639

we've needed for a very long time and i

2851

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:07,920

i thank you for that

2852

02:05:11,669 --> 02:05:10,239

fader knots are behind you uh it's an

2853

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:11,679

incredible show

2854

02:05:15,270 --> 02:05:14,560

and it allows people to maybe take uh a

2855

02:05:18,830 --> 02:05:15,280

deep breath

2856

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:18,840

it's like oh somebody's on our side

2857

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:21,920

right that that knows how to deal with

2858

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:24,159

with this stuff so i want to thank you

2859

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:25,760

on behalf of the community

2860

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:29,040

but now let's talk about you

2861

02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:33,360

you you made you reached out to yvonne

2862

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,719

smith

2863

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:37,440

one of the most respected uh people out

2864

02:05:41,270 --> 02:05:38,320

there period

2865

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:41,280

uh bar none and much love to yvonne and

2866

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,920

what she

2867

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:43,599

she has done over the years but you

2868

02:05:49,830 --> 02:05:45,440

reached out to her

2869

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:49,840

how did you find her and why

2870

02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:53,440

well i spent a lot of time researching

2871

02:05:59,430 --> 02:05:54,239

who i should

2872

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:02,870

came pretty much the top of the list

2873

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:06,719

on who i wanted to talk to uh um

2874

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:09,119

mainly because she doesn't have an

2875

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:10,320

agenda

2876

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:14,480

or her group has a lot of different

2877

02:06:18,069 --> 02:06:17,679

variations i attended the group went to

2878

02:06:25,430 --> 02:06:18,079

a

2879

02:06:29,189 --> 02:06:25,440

2013.

2880

02:06:32,229 --> 02:06:29,199

yeah i was there i was there for that

2881

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:32,239

i was there that was down like in marina

2882

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:32,880

del rey

2883

02:06:36,149 --> 02:06:35,199

city yeah culver city yeah yeah yeah i

2884

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:36,159

was there

2885

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:39,280

oh my goodness

2886

02:06:43,030 --> 02:06:42,159

that's right i was there okay that was a

2887

02:06:45,109 --> 02:06:43,040

good idea that was

2888

02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:45,119

that was a good night actually i was

2889

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:46,639

that was uh

2890

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:49,040

grant was on his game uh that night but

2891

02:06:55,669 --> 02:06:53,119

go ahead so you show up in culver city

2892

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:55,679

yeah and uh i like i said i'd done some

2893

02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:57,199

research on who

2894

02:07:01,189 --> 02:07:00,800

for other people uh that i i considered

2895

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:01,199

that

2896

02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:03,280

i i would have been just probably just

2897

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:04,320

happy with

2898

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:07,520

but i wanted to talk to avon and the

2899

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:09,920

reason was i wanted to talk to somebody

2900

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:12,239

i was still practicing law at the time

2901  
02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:16,000  
and working on some i well i was always

2902  
02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:17,760  
working on controversial issues that's

2903  
02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:18,480  
what

2904  
02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:25,440  
wanted to see from back i sort of had an

2905  
02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:26,880  
epiphany

2906  
02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:30,719  
in november of 2009

2907  
02:07:33,830 --> 02:07:32,800  
that what the hell am i doing you know

2908  
02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:33,840  
i'm i work

2909  
02:07:37,669 --> 02:07:36,320  
three hours a week i run around you know

2910  
02:07:39,830 --> 02:07:37,679  
i'm sure i'm putting my kids through

2911  
02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:39,840  
school but there's got to be more

2912  
02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:42,239  
and so i pretty much changed the way i

2913  
02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:44,719

was approaching my practice

2914

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:47,840

and it was more a life change

2915

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,520

and so fi by 2012 i realized

2916

02:07:56,709 --> 02:07:53,520

you know how to do something about this

2917

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:56,719

i just can't keep it hidden away

2918

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:00,960

more experiences and so i just uh picked

2919

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:02,960

devon and hoped it worked out and it

2920

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:05,760

worked out very well it's it's a sarah's

2921

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:07,040

great group

2922

02:08:16,629 --> 02:08:15,510

well experience is pretty much my whole

2923

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:16,639

life

2924

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:20,320

and uh so i i didn't want to

2925

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:23,760

turn off the congress

2926

02:08:28,069 --> 02:08:26,079

by you know saying how many times i've

2927

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:28,079

been on the ufo or whatever

2928

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:30,719

you know i which i don't have no idea

2929

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:33,199

but i wanted to say i've seen them

2930

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:36,239

and leave it at that because uh that's

2931

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:37,199

what i know

2932

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:39,760

consciously is that i've seen them and

2933

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:40,719

so

2934

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:43,520

i've had experiences pretty much my

2935

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:44,480

whole life

2936

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,520

uh off and on and and i feel i'm still

2937

02:08:50,790 --> 02:08:49,520

occasionally having them but not quite

2938

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:50,800

as soft

2939

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:52,880

okay so let's let's turn back the clocks

2940

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:56,239

a little bit where were you raised

2941

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:59,679

uh i was raised originally in st louis

2942

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:01,040

missouri in north

2943

02:09:09,430 --> 02:09:05,840

louis missouri uh and liv until i was uh

2944

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:09,440

about seven eight years old and then we

2945

02:09:12,950 --> 02:09:09,840

moved

2946

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:12,960

first indiana and then to the los

2947

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:14,400

angeles area

2948

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:17,360

and i go back every summer to live in

2949

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:18,480

missouri

2950

02:09:22,629 --> 02:09:20,400

uh i guess so they wouldn't

2951  
02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:22,639  
californiaize me too much well that

2952  
02:09:29,510 --> 02:09:26,480  
that fan but uh uh so i've been living i

2953  
02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:29,520  
i grew up in san dimas once i moved out

2954  
02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:30,880  
here in the

2955  
02:09:37,510 --> 02:09:34,400  
uh great and san dimas

2956  
02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:37,520  
uh for everybody uh i love hearing

2957  
02:09:44,069 --> 02:09:41,040  
uh the name sam demus um

2958  
02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:44,079  
it's the northern part of l.a

2959  
02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:47,119  
county at at the foothills of

2960  
02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:48,560  
of the mountains that are out here san

2961  
02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:50,480  
gabriel mountains and

2962  
02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:54,400  
there is a run of cities i consider well

2963  
02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:55,920

you were raised there back in the day

2964

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:57,599

when san dimas was

2965

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:01,119

uh uh out in the country

2966

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:04,239

right but right but today

2967

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:07,520

there's a run of cities that goes up the

2968

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:10,719

210 which kind of starts you could

2969

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:13,040

almost say it starts at burbank now

2970

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:14,880

because everything touches

2971

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:18,000

right so it's burbank it's glendale it's

2972

02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:19,360

a pasadena

2973

02:10:26,550 --> 02:10:22,480

it's uh sierra madre

2974

02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:26,560

uh arcadia monrovia

2975

02:10:33,270 --> 02:10:30,000

san dimas right and so now it's just

2976

02:10:35,830 --> 02:10:33,280

one it's like one city to me right so

2977

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:35,840

when you say san dimas i'm in burbank

2978

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:38,560

but i would say that it's the same city

2979

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:39,679

today

2980

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:42,239

right does that make sense to you oh

2981

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:43,679

absolutely when you fly

2982

02:10:49,510 --> 02:10:47,040

to lax people are up who haven't come to

2983

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:49,520

los angeles are amazed that

2984

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:51,920

you know we we spent 25 minutes in the

2985

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:54,480

air flying over the city

2986

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,480

because it's just one big city they

2987

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:58,320

think they think that that's all los

2988

02:11:02,310 --> 02:11:00,560

angeles and they don't realize that

2989

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:02,320

they're actually flying over palm

2990

02:11:09,510 --> 02:11:07,990

yeah it's really really funny so we have

2991

02:11:11,669 --> 02:11:09,520

all these cities and they're all over

2992

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:11,679

the place but at one point

2993

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:13,760

back in the day certainly in the in the

2994

02:11:18,709 --> 02:11:16,239

40s and the 50s and the 60s

2995

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:18,719

there was still farmland and things that

2996

02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:21,199

were separating these cities today

2997

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:24,320

it's just one big mess and san dimas is

2998

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:25,520

part of that

2999

02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:27,679

where now san dimas used to be remote

3000

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:29,360

but it is now

3001

02:11:36,069 --> 02:11:32,960

just part of uh los angeles

3002

02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:36,079

right did the uh i went to bonita high

3003

02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:36,560

school

3004

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,719

built after that in fact uh

3005

02:11:44,629 --> 02:11:42,400

i ran the election where they picked

3006

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:44,639

their mascot and uh

3007

02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:47,280

and uh when the school first started and

3008

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:48,800

they exchanged us

3009

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:51,360

uh chrome-plated smug pot for the winner

3010

02:11:54,870 --> 02:11:52,079

of the football

3011

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:54,880

game do you remember smudge pots i do i

3012

02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:55,199

do

3013

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,520

dimas well there's a guitar builder out

3014

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:01,360

there that i know really well but

3015

02:12:05,669 --> 02:12:03,920

i think of the race track and the

3016

02:12:07,589 --> 02:12:05,679

budweiser plant

3017

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:07,599

that's what i think of san diego no

3018

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:08,960

that's that's

3019

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:12,000

that's uh that's a that's actually azusa

3020

02:12:15,109 --> 02:12:12,320

or

3021

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:15,119

industry it's a little further uh yeah

3022

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,679

but

3023

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:17,360

i know what you mean yeah they all touch

3024

02:12:21,430 --> 02:12:18,719

yeah they all

3025

02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:21,440

you're talking jim you're talking about

3026

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:22,880

one mile

3027

02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:26,000

okay you're right

3028

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:27,920

yeah if you're driving on the freeway

3029

02:12:33,189 --> 02:12:29,760

you blow through four cities

3030

02:12:35,310 --> 02:12:33,199

in in 45 seconds that's true

3031

02:12:36,709 --> 02:12:35,320

yeah that's true so did you have

3032

02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:36,719

experiences

3033

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:40,719

in in san dimas back then yes i did

3034

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:44,159

uh did they start in in st

3035

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:47,360

louis or did they start in san dimas

3036

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:50,880

they started in saint louis but i didn't

3037

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,520

know it

3038

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:54,480

right you know i was too young and my

3039

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:56,320

mother lives with us

3040

02:13:02,229 --> 02:13:00,400

and uh about five years ago

3041

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:02,239

she said did i ever tell you about the

3042

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:05,760

time when i found you on the rider

3043

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:07,840

what do you mean she found you on the

3044

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,199

what you broke up there

3045

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,360

on top of the refrig on top of the

3046

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:14,000

refrigerator oh gotcha okay

3047

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:16,800

and so i was nine months old i'd been in

3048

02:13:20,870 --> 02:13:18,000

the hospital

3049

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:20,880

i'd come home i couldn't crawl very well

3050

02:13:25,589 --> 02:13:22,320

and so my mother had me

3051  
02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:25,599  
in the kitchen floor you know crawling

3052  
02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:26,320  
around you know

3053  
02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:29,360  
and i couldn't crawl very far and she

3054  
02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:31,520  
had to go to the restroom bathroom so

3055  
02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:32,800  
she went in you know

3056  
02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,760  
750 square foot house it was three feet

3057  
02:13:39,750 --> 02:13:37,040  
away was the restroom

3058  
02:13:42,069 --> 02:13:39,760  
right and uh so she quickly went to the

3059  
02:13:45,750 --> 02:13:42,079  
bathroom washed her hands came back in

3060  
02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:45,760  
and i was on top of the refrigerator now

3061  
02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:49,520  
how does she explain that she doesn't

3062  
02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:51,360  
right she thought it was she thought it

3063  
02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:52,560

was you know

3064

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:54,480

an angel or something like that was

3065

02:13:57,109 --> 02:13:56,159

protecting me and put me up there or

3066

02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:57,119

something

3067

02:14:03,030 --> 02:14:00,159

but uh looking back it was uh they

3068

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:03,040

probably put me back wrong

3069

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:06,000

whatever you know i've gotta i've got a

3070

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:07,199

lot of just freaked around

3071

02:14:12,390 --> 02:14:09,679

i've got a lot of stories but i never

3072

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:12,400

levitated to the top of the refrigerator

3073

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,599

that that that's strong

3074

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:17,679

uh what happened in san dimas what was

3075

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:18,960

the first

3076

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,480

uh ufo contact experience that you can

3077

02:14:26,470 --> 02:14:24,000

remember

3078

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:26,480

i was a junior in high school and i was

3079

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:27,040

playing

3080

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,079

basketball with the with some friends

3081

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:32,480

in the backyard of a of a friend and we

3082

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:34,480

played for about two hours and so after

3083

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:35,199

the

3084

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:38,480

game i was walking home

3085

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,679

and i decided to go lay in the park

3086

02:14:45,910 --> 02:14:43,440

and just while i'm you know let the

3087

02:14:47,669 --> 02:14:45,920

sweat dry off before i went home

3088

02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:47,679

well the funny thing about it was the

3089

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:50,159

park was just being planted

3090

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:53,199

and so it was peat moss and

3091

02:15:00,470 --> 02:14:57,280

and uh you know just shoots of grass

3092

02:15:04,069 --> 02:15:00,480

yet i laid down in looking at the stars

3093

02:15:06,550 --> 02:15:04,079

and it was dead

3094

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:06,560

deathly quiet it just got you know just

3095

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:08,239

all sound just disappeared

3096

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,360

and so i'm looking out at the stars very

3097

02:15:16,550 --> 02:15:13,040

clear night

3098

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:16,560

and i see this lenticular shaped object

3099

02:15:19,589 --> 02:15:19,119

off in the distance towards putting

3100

02:15:22,709 --> 02:15:19,599

stone

3101  
02:15:23,430 --> 02:15:22,719  
dam and there's a there's an air there's

3102  
02:16:53,669 --> 02:15:23,440  
a

3103  
02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:53,679  
of it

3104  
02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:57,519  
and um i lost it for a second re-found

3105  
02:17:01,429 --> 02:16:58,160  
it

3106  
02:17:03,750 --> 02:17:01,439  
right over me

3107  
02:17:05,190 --> 02:17:03,760  
so i reached down without looking and

3108  
02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:05,200  
found a rock that fit

3109  
02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:08,399  
right in my hand just perfectly like a

3110  
02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:10,160  
skipping rock

3111  
02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:13,120  
and i threw it as soon as it came over

3112  
02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:14,240  
me it was about

3113  
02:17:18,230 --> 02:17:16,960

if it was 75 feet above me it was at

3114

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:18,240

least 30

3115

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:22,080

feet wide in diameter and i threw a rock

3116

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:23,120

at it

3117

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:25,120

and this rock came down and almost hit

3118

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:26,800

me in the head because i threw it

3119

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:27,519

straight up

3120

02:17:33,429 --> 02:17:30,639

it didn't hit it came straight down

3121

02:17:35,030 --> 02:17:33,439

and then my memory at the time is it

3122

02:17:37,270 --> 02:17:35,040

flew directly behind

3123

02:17:39,750 --> 02:17:37,280

you know in a straight line but started

3124

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:39,760

going up and then passed over the

3125

02:17:46,790 --> 02:17:43,760

san gabriel mountains over a water tower

3126

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:46,800

and so i go wow this is amazing

3127

02:17:50,389 --> 02:17:49,439

and now my dad read ufo books at the

3128

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:50,399

time

3129

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:54,080

and uh but i was a teenager and you know

3130

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:57,120

my dad and i didn't talk very much uh

3131

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:59,040

during that year and a half when i

3132

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:00,639

thought i was smarter than he was

3133

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:03,920

sure and so i went home and didn't tell

3134

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,319

him about it went straight to bed

3135

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:08,800

and took a shower and went straight to

3136

02:18:11,669 --> 02:18:09,439

bed

3137

02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:11,679

and never thought about it for a long

3138

02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:12,639

time

3139

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:16,160

um whenever i i was seeing yvonne

3140

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:21,280

i i had myself regressed

3141

02:18:25,750 --> 02:18:23,679

to that time and i never picked up

3142

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:25,760

anything i was i've got a lot of blocks

3143

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:26,080

and i

3144

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,559

i didn't get anything so after the

3145

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:30,719

regression before driving back to san

3146

02:18:35,830 --> 02:18:33,040

diego county where i live

3147

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:35,840

i drove by the old neighborhood and went

3148

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,040

and walked and stood at that exact spot

3149

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:41,519

on the way home from the my regression

3150

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:43,359

session

3151

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,240

and uh i'm just standing there looking

3152

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:48,080

at the you know i remembered everything

3153

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:50,880

very well you know the the scenery the

3154

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:51,519

stuff

3155

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:54,319

even the fact that the cricket stopped

3156

02:18:59,349 --> 02:18:55,599

um

3157

02:19:01,429 --> 02:18:59,359

and then i reached down look around

3158

02:19:03,429 --> 02:19:01,439

and there's a rock sitting there it's

3159

02:19:05,429 --> 02:19:03,439

got a few dents on it or whatever but it

3160

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:05,439

was literally it fit in my hand the same

3161

02:19:09,429 --> 02:19:06,000

way as the

3162

02:19:11,349 --> 02:19:09,439

one i had and so i get up

3163

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:11,359

after i pick it up i stand up and look

3164

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:14,639

around and i realize

3165

02:19:18,549 --> 02:19:16,399

i have a clear memory of it just going

3166

02:19:20,070 --> 02:19:18,559

in a straight line just descending and

3167

02:19:23,509 --> 02:19:20,080

then going back up again

3168

02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:23,519

and speeding up i look around

3169

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:27,679

and to my right is the water tower and

3170

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,080

i'm thinking wait a minute

3171

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:32,399

that's not how i remember it then then i

3172

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:34,559

what i did is i stood

3173

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,679

facing where i saw it and then i turned

3174

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:39,120

around and faced

3175

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,920

where the water tower was not where i

3176

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:43,040

thought it went

3177

02:19:47,509 --> 02:19:45,280

and all of a sudden i realized wait a

3178

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:47,519

minute

3179

02:19:52,230 --> 02:19:50,240

all right one millisecond i'm facing one

3180

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:52,240

way the next millisecond i'm facing

3181

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:54,000

another way

3182

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:55,920

and that just hit me like a ton of

3183

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:58,800

bricks when i realized that

3184

02:20:02,070 --> 02:20:01,680

and uh so in addition to seeing it i was

3185

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:02,080

probably

3186

02:20:06,790 --> 02:20:04,880

taken at that point and you know they

3187

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:06,800

can freeze time locally

3188

02:20:13,510 --> 02:20:10,399

sure and so that was the first

3189

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:13,520

incident that i remember as a kid

3190

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:15,920

i used to walk in my sleep a lot they'd

3191

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:17,920

find me out in the street

3192

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:22,560

you know on the sidewalk or whatever and

3193

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:24,479

so you know i don't know if that was

3194

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:26,240

just you know

3195

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:28,800

you know growing up you know and uh

3196

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:30,080

going through puberty or

3197

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:32,880

what but uh you know i had a lot of

3198

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:34,479

incidents where they just couldn't find

3199

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:35,680

me

3200

02:20:41,030 --> 02:20:38,720

and so i never really traced that back

3201

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:41,040

uh i haven't done a lot of regressions

3202

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:42,240

with vaughn

3203

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:45,280

because i don't pick up that much but

3204

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:47,359

my conscious memory is enough from what

3205

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:49,200

i saw

3206

02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:52,479

and uh before and after

3207

02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:55,359

in the regression while i'm conscious

3208

02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:55,840

the

3209

02:21:02,469 --> 02:20:59,200

my memories are so sharp where i

3210

02:21:05,590 --> 02:21:02,479

you know smell the grass you know

3211

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:05,600

you know brush the uh

3212

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:08,640

moss off my sweaty back you know who

3213

02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,399

goes and lays in peat moss

3214

02:21:13,520 --> 02:21:12,399

after playing two hours of basketball

3215

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:13,530

nobody

3216

02:21:19,030 --> 02:21:15,760

[Laughter]

3217

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,040

so it you know i it took me

3218

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:22,080

50 years 50 years pretty much put two

3219

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:23,600

and two together

3220

02:21:29,750 --> 02:21:28,160

on it the uh the question of regression

3221

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:29,760

and i think you were there when yvonne

3222

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:30,319

and i

3223

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:32,640

were were talking about whether i would

3224

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:34,319

do it or not

3225

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:38,240

and i've always chosen

3226

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:40,800

no right let's just leave i have good

3227

02:21:46,070 --> 02:21:42,960

memories right

3228

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:46,080

let's just leave it where it is um and i

3229

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:47,520

am okay with that

3230

02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:50,720

but that's a pretty big step right to

3231

02:21:53,830 --> 02:21:53,439

to go and to choose because you may find

3232

02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:53,840

out

3233

02:21:57,990 --> 02:21:56,800

something that maybe you didn't want to

3234

02:22:01,750 --> 02:21:58,000

know

3235

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:01,760

did that happen to you um

3236

02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:05,040

yeah it did actually um

3237

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:08,640

and i pretty much after

3238

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:11,280

i'm what i spend most of my time with

3239

02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:13,200

the fondue i'll i'll pay her just to sit

3240

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:14,880

and i'll tell her what's happened to me

3241

02:22:19,270 --> 02:22:16,880

that i consciously remember

3242

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:19,280

and then she's she's an expert i mean

3243

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:20,560

she's the expert

3244

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:23,040

right and oh yeah that's common no i've

3245

02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:24,960

never heard of that before

3246

02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:27,120

and so i come out of those those

3247

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:28,560

meetings we have feeling

3248

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:32,160

very good because it helps nail it down

3249

02:22:35,750 --> 02:22:32,960

i don't

3250

02:22:37,110 --> 02:22:35,760

look at regressions as proving that

3251  
02:22:40,150 --> 02:22:37,120  
something happened

3252  
02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:40,160  
all it does is prove to me something

3253  
02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:41,520  
happened that's all i care about

3254  
02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:44,240  
right right and and uh help me

3255  
02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:45,200  
understand

3256  
02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:46,960  
i'm looking at the clock we only have a

3257  
02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:48,640  
few minutes left

3258  
02:22:52,870 --> 02:22:51,439  
um i almost want to you want to keep

3259  
02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:52,880  
this going we can

3260  
02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:56,080  
we can do an extra segment sure

3261  
02:23:00,630 --> 02:22:58,880  
okay you're retired you don't play golf

3262  
02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:00,640  
you don't have tea time in the morning

3263  
02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:04,960

right this is my this is my bedtime

3264

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:08,080

is this you just brought up um

3265

02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:10,640

i think with all of this our memories

3266

02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:12,640

are sepia tone

3267

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:16,000

little fuzzy right but you just

3268

02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:19,280

said not these memories are vivid

3269

02:23:24,550 --> 02:23:22,399

right what's that like to experience a

3270

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:24,560

memory that was fuzzy in black and white

3271

02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:25,600

before

3272

02:23:31,910 --> 02:23:29,600

now coming back in in living color

3273

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:31,920

it's it's just amazing one one time

3274

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,439

yvonne regressed me there was an

3275

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:35,120

incident that happened after a city

3276

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:37,040

council meeting

3277

02:23:41,670 --> 02:23:40,080

and i didn't get much i did get

3278

02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:41,680

something out of it

3279

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:44,720

that something happened but what i was

3280

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:46,399

amazed is

3281

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,399

i remember myself sitting in the

3282

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:50,720

audience at a city council meeting which

3283

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:52,160

i never do because i said

3284

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,760

because if i'm the city attorney i sit

3285

02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:56,000

up at the podium and i'm sitting in the

3286

02:24:01,349 --> 02:23:57,200

audience

3287

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:01,359

and they had just cleaned and waxed

3288

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,439

the linoleum floor in the council

3289

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:05,760

chambers this is a small town

3290

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:07,439

and i remember sitting in the chair and

3291

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:08,880

looking down

3292

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,240

and there was an accumulation of dirt

3293

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:14,399

against you on the seat you know where

3294

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:17,120

it attaches to the floor you know the

3295

02:24:24,070 --> 02:24:20,560

and uh and and it smelled and i

3296

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:24,080

it was mixed with the smell of pine sol

3297

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:27,439

and wax and i could remember no i don't

3298

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:29,920

remember details like that

3299

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:32,160

you know and then when i went then when

3300

02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:33,680

i went out to my car

3301

02:24:37,910 --> 02:24:36,640

and uh opened and shut the door i

3302

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:37,920

realized how much

3303

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:40,800

i had body odor because at work from

3304

02:24:45,190 --> 02:24:42,080

seven o'clock

3305

02:24:48,230 --> 02:24:45,200

in the morning till 11 30 at night

3306

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,240

and so little things like that i go whoa

3307

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:51,439

i'm even grossing myself out you know

3308

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:54,960

and so when i took my jacket off and

3309

02:25:01,349 --> 02:24:58,160

so hundreds of little details pop out

3310

02:25:03,429 --> 02:25:01,359

that you know help me you know i guess

3311

02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:03,439

you know people can say that people

3312

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:04,479

fabricate

3313

02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:07,359

but the reason i did it was for myself i

3314

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:08,399

didn't do it

3315

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:11,120

to write a book about myself or to talk

3316

02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:12,000

about it

3317

02:25:17,270 --> 02:25:15,280

i you know i i'm a public policy person

3318

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:17,280

i read the economist i read foreign

3319

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:19,280

affairs magazine i don't

3320

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:22,080

you know i'm not in this to make a

3321

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:23,200

killing with my

3322

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:26,399

story you know have you had

3323

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:31,439

uh the the whitley strieber version of

3324

02:25:36,830 --> 02:25:32,240

things

3325

02:25:38,389 --> 02:25:36,840

uh have you have you made have you made

3326

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:38,399

contact

3327

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:41,600

yeah not quite like whitley

3328

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:45,840

not quite like whitley but um

3329

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:48,560

i i don't know what i'm contacting with

3330

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:48,880

but

3331

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:52,319

occasionally i will get

3332

02:25:58,309 --> 02:25:55,439

you know a sign i'm on the right track

3333

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:58,319

you know something will pop up i'll be

3334

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:58,960

thinking

3335

02:26:02,790 --> 02:26:00,960

should i get on this path or should i go

3336

02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:02,800

i think i should do this

3337

02:26:06,230 --> 02:26:04,560

and i look up you know i haven't looked

3338

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:06,240

at the clock in

3339

02:26:11,910 --> 02:26:09,840

three hours and it's 111. you know

3340

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:11,920

i want to i want to just let the

3341

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:12,960

audience know

3342

02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,000

um i'm i'm looking at

3343

02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:19,200

jim who is every bit of what an

3344

02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:21,680

attorney should look like you're in this

3345

02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:24,240

beautiful office with the awards and the

3346

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:26,880

things and you look like an attorney

3347

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:30,240

you speak like an attorney right

3348

02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:33,280

and to hear you recount these and share

3349

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:34,720

these with me

3350

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:37,600

it's like you know i've got f lee bailey

3351

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:38,319

you know sitting

3352

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:42,160

in front of me um talking about

3353

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:44,319

a life of contact i find that just

3354

02:26:48,230 --> 02:26:45,680

extraordinary

3355

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:48,240

how many how many professionals out

3356

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:48,720

there

3357

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:51,840

like yourself uh have had the same

3358

02:26:54,950 --> 02:26:53,200

experiences but have

3359

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:54,960

never spoken about it dave have you

3360

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:56,560

thought about that

3361

02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:00,240

um it's amazing i've run across

3362

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:03,920

people that i've looked at them and

3363

02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:07,040

and just know that they're they're one

3364

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:08,240

of us

3365

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:10,080

that whether they say it or not i've

3366

02:27:16,469 --> 02:27:12,479

just had these things hit me

3367

02:27:19,750 --> 02:27:16,479

these impressions and uh i

3368

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:19,760

one of the things i i try to do uh

3369

02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:22,479

at experienter sessions at conferences

3370

02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:23,760

or whatever is

3371

02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:26,640

if there are professionals in the room

3372

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:28,640

and you know i'll talk more

3373

02:27:31,990 --> 02:27:30,800

about my experiences so they feel a

3374

02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:32,000

little

3375

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:33,920

you know because most i like the first

3376

02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:36,000

time i went to a conference

3377

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,920

i'm sitting in the back hoping no one

3378

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:39,520

recognizes me

3379

02:27:43,110 --> 02:27:42,399

you know because i've had my 15 minutes

3380

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:43,120

uh you know

3381

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:45,840

i'm the guy on i'm the guy on tv when we

3382

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:46,800

lose the case

3383

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,600

when we win it the mayor's on tv you

3384

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:51,439

know

3385

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,800

and so i one time had a person

3386

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:57,359

stare at me i was taking a train from

3387

02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:58,160

fresno

3388

02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:01,280

to san francisco

3389

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:03,439

and or sacramento i can't remember which

3390

02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:04,960

but this woman

3391

02:28:10,950 --> 02:28:08,800

stared at me the whole time and so

3392

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:10,960

when we got into the station she walked

3393

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:12,560

up to me and goes

3394

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:16,319

did you work at pg e and i go no

3395

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:19,280

and so she walked on she saw me from

3396

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:21,280

cable access tv

3397

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:23,600

you know for the council meetings you

3398

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,040

know and so

3399

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:27,680

you know you live your life in public

3400

02:28:31,110 --> 02:28:30,080

and so you try not to talk about these

3401  
02:28:33,190 --> 02:28:31,120  
things too much

3402  
02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:33,200  
and so i know that other professionals

3403  
02:28:38,830 --> 02:28:35,200  
have the same problem

3404  
02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:38,840  
and uh i know a few through ivan's group

3405  
02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:42,319  
and uh i mostly like one of my favorite

3406  
02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:42,960  
things is

3407  
02:28:46,790 --> 02:28:45,840  
talk to the 40-somethings 30-somethings

3408  
02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:46,800  
that are

3409  
02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:48,560  
you know moving up you know as an

3410  
02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:51,200  
architect an engineer

3411  
02:28:55,110 --> 02:28:53,200  
a lawyer a doctor that kind of thing

3412  
02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:55,120  
there are a lot of you know

3413  
02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:58,640

they don't they don't pick people based

3414

02:29:07,590 --> 02:29:05,510

you know the janitor

3415

02:29:09,429 --> 02:29:07,600

and the attorney are the same to them

3416

02:29:11,429 --> 02:29:09,439

right there's no difference

3417

02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:11,439

i find that part uh absolutely

3418

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:14,000

extraordinary uh jim stay right there

3419

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:16,160

we're gonna do some overtime

3420

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:17,840

and we will do that when we come back

3421

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:19,520

this is fade to black i am your host

3422

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:21,120

jimmy church tonight our guest is

3423

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:22,080

attorney

3424

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:25,280

james lowe this is fade to black on the

3425

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,520

game changer network and kg r

3426

02:29:31,830 --> 02:29:29,439

a the planet i'm going to take a quick

3427

02:29:39,130 --> 02:29:31,840

break overtime is next

3428

02:29:39,140 --> 02:29:58,630

[Music]

3429

02:30:02,950 --> 02:30:01,030

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3430

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:02,960

you are listening to my boy

3431

02:30:15,110 --> 02:30:11,429

despite popular opinion reading a book

3432

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:18,710

but listening to jimmy church will

3433

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:20,479

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3434

02:30:25,670 --> 02:30:22,479

and i take life change t

3435

02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:25,680

supplements every single day it's what i

3436

02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:26,399

do

3437

02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:32,550

jimmychurchradio.com

3438

02:30:37,349 --> 02:30:34,720

when you take the beans from central

3439

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:37,359

america with dashes of indonesian and

3440

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:37,920

african

3441

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:40,080

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3442

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:42,240

side of fade to black

3443

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:45,439

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3444

02:30:50,070 --> 02:30:48,399

introducing the fade to black blend from

3445

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:50,080

river moon coffee

3446

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:53,040

yes river moon's darkest customized

3447

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:55,120

roast was created for the love

3448

02:31:01,190 --> 02:30:58,319

of fade to black the alchemy of

3449

02:31:04,469 --> 02:31:01,200

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3450

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:04,479

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3451

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:08,000

java i need my coffee doc deep

3452

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:10,000

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3453

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:12,560

highlights just like the bunker

3454

02:31:17,510 --> 02:31:14,960

leaning further into the darkness of the

3455

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:17,520

roast is fade to black blend from

3456

02:31:22,230 --> 02:31:19,920

river moon coffee just click on the

3457

02:31:23,190 --> 02:31:22,240

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3458

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:23,200

the promo code

3459

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:28,560

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3460

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,560

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3461

02:31:34,389 --> 02:31:32,160

best-selling author and the founder of

3462

02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:34,399

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3463

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:35,520

my team we have built a

3464

02:31:39,349 --> 02:31:37,760

all new contest streaming tv platform

3465

02:31:39,910 --> 02:31:39,359

designed with every family member in

3466

02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:39,920

mind

3467

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:41,439

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3468

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:43,120

world and attend lectures and workshops

3469

02:31:45,190 --> 02:31:44,560

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3470

02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:45,200

able to

3471

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:47,840

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3472

02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:48,560

tv

3473

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,160

there are dozens of workshops and

3474

02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:52,080

lectures from speakers you know and love

3475

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:54,160

we have also included amazing categories

3476  
02:31:57,830 --> 02:31:56,080  
to assure that your consciousness is

3477  
02:31:58,550 --> 02:31:57,840  
entertained and elevating on a daily

3478  
02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,560  
basis

3479  
02:32:01,750 --> 02:32:00,640  
amazing interviews ancient history

3480  
02:32:03,830 --> 02:32:01,760  
ascension knowledge

3481  
02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:03,840  
wisdom teachings documentaries

3482  
02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:04,960  
conspiracies

3483  
02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:07,200  
mysteries health and fitness conscious

3484  
02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:09,120  
cooking meditations finance

3485  
02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,280  
yoga and so much more to start your free

3486  
02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:13,680  
trial on any mobile device or computer

3487  
02:32:16,870 --> 02:32:16,319  
surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3488  
02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:16,880

that's

3489

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:18,880

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3490

02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:21,120

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3491

02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:25,280

today

3492

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:27,439

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3493

02:32:30,630 --> 02:32:30,240

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3494

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:30,640

app

3495

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:33,600

from talk stream live you'll find a

3496

02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:35,439

great selection of talk shows covering

3497

02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:36,479

ufos

3498

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:39,600

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3499

02:32:43,750 --> 02:32:42,000

download the paranormal radio app now

3500

02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:43,760

and start listening to the very best in

3501

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:45,680

paranormal talk entertainment

3502

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:47,200

including the network you're listening

3503

02:32:52,870 --> 02:32:50,080

to right now the paranormal radio app

3504

02:33:02,309 --> 02:32:52,880

free in google play and the ios app

3505

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:05,429

it's not a lifestyle we were

3506

02:33:31,080 --> 02:33:20,860

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3507

02:33:34,160 --> 02:33:34,150

[Music]

3508

02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:35,910

welcome back fade to black i am your

3509

02:33:41,349 --> 02:33:37,600

host jimmy church our guest tonight

3510

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:41,359

attorney james lowe we're heading into

3511

02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:42,399

overtime

3512

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:44,720

and you know what i like to do is you

3513

02:33:47,670 --> 02:33:46,160

know we get to this part of the show

3514

02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:47,680

with the guests instead of taking live

3515

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,080

phone

3516

02:33:51,830 --> 02:33:50,720

calls uh i i you know i just like to get

3517

02:33:55,349 --> 02:33:51,840

a little bit

3518

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:55,359

some fun here and

3519

02:34:01,750 --> 02:33:58,640

and and jim i actually want to go here

3520

02:34:03,190 --> 02:34:01,760

have you seen the tv show people of

3521

02:34:06,790 --> 02:34:03,200

earth

3522

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:06,800

yes okay did you laugh

3523

02:34:18,309 --> 02:34:14,469

yes yeah see

3524

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:18,319

and and uh uh

3525

02:34:21,429 --> 02:34:20,080

i'm sure you were there when i asked

3526

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:21,439

yvonne last week

3527

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:24,399

um i said i want i want to come you know

3528

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:25,439

i want to come to

3529

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:27,600

uh one of your your groups and one of

3530

02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:28,640

your meetings

3531

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:30,880

and she matter of factly and yvonne and

3532

02:34:33,190 --> 02:34:31,680

i are friends

3533

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:33,200

right she looked right at me i don't

3534

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:36,720

know jimmy are you an experencer

3535

02:34:39,990 --> 02:34:39,200

and and it reminded me of people of

3536

02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:40,000

earth right

3537

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:44,000

there that this is a serious subject

3538

02:34:50,950 --> 02:34:47,359

um and the members of that

3539

02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:50,960

group uh are there uh

3540

02:34:54,950 --> 02:34:54,160

for their own reasons but this isn't

3541

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:54,960

just some

3542

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:57,680

public you know lottie dot thing this is

3543

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:59,600

a a very serious group that gets

3544

02:35:03,830 --> 02:35:00,479

together

3545

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:03,840

and opens up about their experiences

3546

02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:06,560

much like people of earth and i thought

3547

02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:07,439

to myself

3548

02:35:13,750 --> 02:35:10,560

people of earth this is and this is why

3549

02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:13,760

i'm saying this as directly as i can it

3550

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:15,600

seems that the writers of

3551

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:18,880

people of earth may have infiltrated

3552

02:35:28,710 --> 02:35:25,270

is he right am i wrong here

3553

02:35:29,190 --> 02:35:28,720

yeah i i you know it it it's funny about

3554

02:35:32,070 --> 02:35:29,200

that

3555

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:32,080

show is uh a lot of people think it's

3556

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,600

hilarious and a lot of people are

3557

02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:35,600

offended by it but i just thought it was

3558

02:35:40,550 --> 02:35:36,960

hilarious

3559

02:35:42,630 --> 02:35:40,560

it was too spot on the money

3560

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:42,640

right that's what makes things funny yes

3561

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:43,840

yes it was just

3562

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:46,960

too close to the mark and it was

3563

02:35:51,190 --> 02:35:50,640

not only um and i want to ask you about

3564

02:35:52,870 --> 02:35:51,200

this

3565

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,880

now i know that we can't disclose you

3566

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:54,479

know what goes on at the

3567

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:56,560

at the group said that's private i and

3568

02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:58,640

i'll respect all of that

3569

02:36:04,790 --> 02:36:01,760

but there are moments there where

3570

02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:04,800

the terminology is corrected

3571

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:06,800

in the show no that's not what we say we

3572

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:08,720

we are this or

3573

02:36:15,270 --> 02:36:11,760

um and this interaction that goes on

3574

02:36:17,270 --> 02:36:15,280

in the group on the show

3575

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:17,280

that probably happens just like that

3576

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:18,319

doesn't it uh

3577

02:36:21,670 --> 02:36:20,880

at one of yvonne's group meetings

3578

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:21,680

without the

3579

02:36:29,190 --> 02:36:26,560

you know the there's a lot of laughing

3580

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:29,200

and stuff but if someone's talking about

3581

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:31,120

something that's very serious to them

3582

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:33,680

right people get very serious but you

3583

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:34,880

know

3584

02:36:39,750 --> 02:36:38,560

any comedy any good comedy is very close

3585

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:39,760

to the truth

3586

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:43,040

yeah that's right and so the

3587

02:36:48,150 --> 02:36:46,000

the first time that you were going to be

3588

02:36:51,830 --> 02:36:48,160

there with yvonne's group

3589

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:51,840

um what is going through you

3590

02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:55,280

physically driving up are you anxious

3591

02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:57,840

are you excited are you nervous you

3592

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:59,600

don't know what to expect what what

3593

02:37:02,150 --> 02:37:00,000

where

3594

02:37:03,510 --> 02:37:02,160

what were you going through i was

3595

02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:03,520

physically shaking

3596

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:07,520

right i was more nervous

3597

02:37:13,910 --> 02:37:10,560

in fact talking about this stuff

3598

02:37:16,389 --> 02:37:13,920

i i sort of compare it to different

3599

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:16,399

levels of nerves

3600

02:37:19,910 --> 02:37:19,520

like even tonight's show for me i was my

3601  
02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,920  
wife

3602  
02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:22,080  
keeps telling me you're too nervous calm

3603  
02:37:25,830 --> 02:37:23,680  
down calm down

3604  
02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:25,840  
and you know i'm the guy that stood up

3605  
02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:27,280  
in front of the appellate court to do

3606  
02:37:31,190 --> 02:37:28,319  
this or that

3607  
02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:31,200  
you know and you had no issues with that

3608  
02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:32,000  
no

3609  
02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:36,240  
and i was a lot of the stuff i

3610  
02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:39,680  
did near the end of my practice

3611  
02:37:45,429 --> 02:37:43,200  
last 10 or 12 years is i would be called

3612  
02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:45,439  
in because there was a problem

3613  
02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:47,760

now i may not have been an expert in the

3614

02:37:51,429 --> 02:37:48,880

field

3615

02:37:52,790 --> 02:37:51,439

but i tend to be the calmest person in

3616

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:52,800

the room

3617

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:55,920

and i i've handled

3618

02:38:02,710 --> 02:37:58,960

several high-profile personnel matters

3619

02:38:05,190 --> 02:38:02,720

for governments and

3620

02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:05,200

i come in and then tell the tell the

3621

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:05,840

board

3622

02:38:10,950 --> 02:38:08,640

uh that yeah i'll do this but you have

3623

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:10,960

to let me hire a personnel expert to be

3624

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:12,240

with me

3625

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:14,240

and so they would still you know in fact

3626  
02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:15,840  
you could just use them and you don't

3627  
02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:18,160  
need me

3628  
02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:21,600  
no and so i'm used to being

3629  
02:38:27,750 --> 02:38:25,120  
calm in stressful situations yet the

3630  
02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:27,760  
most stress i feel is talking about

3631  
02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:29,760  
myself for this subject

3632  
02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:32,800  
and and somebody that is so used to

3633  
02:38:40,870 --> 02:38:36,640  
being able to get to uh

3634  
02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:40,880  
calm and in control now you're going to

3635  
02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:43,920  
your first experienter group and you've

3636  
02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:45,840  
got anxiety

3637  
02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:49,359  
did you ever get over it yes yes

3638  
02:38:54,550 --> 02:38:52,560

uh the nice thing about yvonne's group

3639

02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:54,560

is there are veterans in the group that

3640

02:38:58,389 --> 02:38:56,880

have been with her for 25 years

3641

02:39:01,030 --> 02:38:58,399

they don't show up at every meeting

3642

02:39:03,110 --> 02:39:01,040

because it's been 25 years

3643

02:39:04,710 --> 02:39:03,120

but there's always someone there that's

3644

02:39:08,950 --> 02:39:04,720

been there a while

3645

02:39:12,150 --> 02:39:08,960

and they're sort of a calming influence

3646

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:12,160

one of my favorites of all time uh

3647

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:15,359

uh charlene mclean just passed away and

3648

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:18,640

uh it wasn't for her at my first meeting

3649

02:39:23,110 --> 02:39:21,040

i don't think i would have come back

3650

02:39:24,790 --> 02:39:23,120

did you did you speak at the first

3651  
02:39:28,150 --> 02:39:24,800  
meeting

3652  
02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:28,160  
yeah yeah i did but i i mostly listened

3653  
02:39:31,990 --> 02:39:30,960  
right you know because as i heard

3654  
02:39:35,830 --> 02:39:32,000  
earlier in the show

3655  
02:39:39,030 --> 02:39:35,840  
listening is is how you learn now

3656  
02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:39,040  
okay if i'm getting into code of conduct

3657  
02:39:42,230 --> 02:39:41,680  
uh you can just stop me sure but what do

3658  
02:39:46,710 --> 02:39:42,240  
you do

3659  
02:39:49,349 --> 02:39:46,720  
hi my name is jim and i'm an experiencer

3660  
02:39:50,070 --> 02:39:49,359  
no it's it's a little less it's a little

3661  
02:39:53,110 --> 02:39:50,080  
more less

3662  
02:39:55,110 --> 02:39:53,120  
formal than that okay and uh

3663  
02:39:57,110 --> 02:39:55,120

but people can talk or they don't have

3664

02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:57,120

to talk that's the one nice thing about

3665

02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:01,200

vaughn uh she's very good

3666

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:04,640

at disarming people where you know it

3667

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:07,120

takes their nerve level down

3668

02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:10,000

and so she can get me she can get me to

3669

02:40:14,950 --> 02:40:11,359

say anything

3670

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:14,960

she is she has that ability

3671

02:40:21,349 --> 02:40:18,080

uh to to let you know that she's honest

3672

02:40:22,150 --> 02:40:21,359

which she is right and that everything

3673

02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:22,160

is okay

3674

02:40:25,910 --> 02:40:24,880

and yeah i could i could definitely see

3675

02:40:29,110 --> 02:40:25,920

her

3676

02:40:32,230 --> 02:40:29,120

uh getting everybody centered

3677

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:32,240

and when she regressed me you know

3678

02:40:35,990 --> 02:40:34,160

people talk about planning false

3679

02:40:39,030 --> 02:40:36,000

memories and all that

3680

02:40:41,910 --> 02:40:39,040

i could have used her in depth in

3681

02:40:44,550 --> 02:40:41,920

in what we call discovery depositions

3682

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:44,560

where we just want to know what happened

3683

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:46,880

she would have been a perfect attorney

3684

02:40:49,830 --> 02:40:48,640

doing that kind of stuff because she's

3685

02:40:53,110 --> 02:40:49,840

got a

3686

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:53,120

very calm demeanor even in a

3687

02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:56,240

opposing hostile witness

3688

02:41:02,230 --> 02:40:59,520

will eventually melt yes listen you know

3689

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:02,240

and so you know it's the perfect group

3690

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:03,040

uh

3691

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:04,640

you know she's not the you know southern

3692

02:41:07,110 --> 02:41:06,640

california has several people that are

3693

02:41:10,070 --> 02:41:07,120

good

3694

02:41:11,750 --> 02:41:10,080

you know uh but yvonne's just the one

3695

02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:11,760

that i happen to see

3696

02:41:15,670 --> 02:41:14,240

and uh it's been it's been really good

3697

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:15,680

and you have to remember

3698

02:41:20,469 --> 02:41:17,840

that even those people that have been

3699

02:41:21,429 --> 02:41:20,479

there 25 years had their first meeting

3700

02:41:24,309 --> 02:41:21,439

too

3701

02:41:25,030 --> 02:41:24,319

yeah yeah totally totally totally yeah

3702

02:41:28,070 --> 02:41:25,040

so it's

3703

02:41:29,910 --> 02:41:28,080

it's not quite it's not as it's not you

3704

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:29,920

know while there's joking

3705

02:41:33,670 --> 02:41:32,880

it's not quite as comedic as people of

3706

02:41:36,710 --> 02:41:33,680

earth

3707

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:36,720

but uh you know you

3708

02:41:43,590 --> 02:41:40,000

it's a very welcoming environment and

3709

02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:43,600

uh take me through um

3710

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:47,359

the first time where you you opened up

3711

02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:48,960

right the stuff that you just never

3712

02:41:53,670 --> 02:41:51,359

discussed with anybody and then

3713

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:53,680

and then you just let it go take me

3714

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:55,439

through that day

3715

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:57,680

well you know getting there being very

3716

02:42:02,630 --> 02:41:59,040

nervous

3717

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:02,640

to uh even be there you know because

3718

02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:04,640

i could walk in a room and there could

3719

02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:06,960

be someone who happens to go to a city

3720

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:08,000

council meeting

3721

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:10,720

that would recognize me and so every

3722

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:12,800

place i'd go with this

3723

02:42:19,110 --> 02:42:16,080

uh because i went to a mufon conference

3724

02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:19,120

in 2012 and sat in the back room and

3725

02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:20,399

pretty much

3726

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,520

hid myself and so because i didn't want

3727

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:25,439

to run into somebody

3728

02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,720

and so sitting there and listening to

3729

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:30,479

people talk back and forth

3730

02:42:34,469 --> 02:42:32,960

it took me a while to relax enough to

3731

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:34,479

talk myself

3732

02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:37,920

and then people you know would say

3733

02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:39,520

well that's interesting i've had

3734

02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:41,040

something similar

3735

02:42:45,910 --> 02:42:44,080

you know uh but it's a little different

3736

02:42:47,110 --> 02:42:45,920

uh and then someone else say yeah that's

3737

02:42:49,910 --> 02:42:47,120

what happens

3738

02:42:50,870 --> 02:42:49,920

and one thing i said that really caught

3739

02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:50,880

me is

3740

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:53,120

i was talking about you know i looked

3741

02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:54,479

over at the clock and it was

3742

02:42:58,230 --> 02:42:57,920

it was 1 11 in the morning and everyone

3743

02:43:02,070 --> 02:42:58,240

just

3744

02:43:03,670 --> 02:43:02,080

busted out laughing yeah no surprise to

3745

02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:03,680

me

3746

02:43:10,790 --> 02:43:09,200

and then and then everyone and then they

3747

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:10,800

start joking well ours

3748

02:43:17,990 --> 02:43:13,840

mine's 333 minus this mine's that

3749

02:43:21,830 --> 02:43:18,000

minus 222 minus 12 34. and so

3750

02:43:24,469 --> 02:43:21,840

it it it it that's when i

3751

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:24,479

my my blood pressure went dropped about

3752

02:43:32,309 --> 02:43:31,190

and afterwards did you feel a sense of

3753

02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:32,319

relief

3754

02:43:38,150 --> 02:43:36,000

yes i felt like a limp dish rag

3755

02:43:39,990 --> 02:43:38,160

driving home sure sure i could only

3756

02:43:42,710 --> 02:43:40,000

imagine um

3757

02:43:44,790 --> 02:43:42,720

uh going back to the recognition thing i

3758

02:43:47,269 --> 02:43:44,800

i just have to tell the audience this

3759

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:47,279

i think i said to jim three times after

3760

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:47,840

we met

3761

02:43:53,750 --> 02:43:52,080

dude i know you right

3762

02:43:56,469 --> 02:43:53,760

how many i said that like three times

3763

02:43:59,910 --> 02:43:56,479

we've met now quit messing with me

3764

02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:59,920

and you said no i said no no no

3765

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:02,640

no but yeah you must get that a lot

3766

02:44:05,190 --> 02:44:03,200

because

3767

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:05,200

i tried to get that out of you but you

3768

02:44:08,469 --> 02:44:06,880

insisted that we had never met before

3769

02:44:11,670 --> 02:44:08,479

i'm still not convinced

3770

02:44:13,110 --> 02:44:11,680

i don't recall um

3771

02:44:15,190 --> 02:44:13,120

you know i've been i've been at

3772

02:44:17,190 --> 02:44:15,200

conferences where you're there but

3773

02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:17,200

there's always 20 or 30 people around

3774

02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:18,560

your table

3775

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:21,439

and uh so i just walk over to vaughn's

3776

02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:22,399

table and

3777

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:24,319

and i would sit at a vaughn's table

3778

02:44:28,710 --> 02:44:26,399

while she's doing regressions

3779

02:44:30,630 --> 02:44:28,720

telling people no i can sell the book

3780

02:44:32,469 --> 02:44:30,640

but i can't sign it for a vaughn oh i'll

3781

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:32,479

come back later all right

3782

02:44:35,670 --> 02:44:34,479

that's basically what i would do for

3783

02:44:39,590 --> 02:44:35,680

three hours

3784

02:44:42,790 --> 02:44:39,600

and now you've been uh you've been

3785

02:44:46,150 --> 02:44:42,800

uh with the von since 2014

3786

02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:46,160

yes 2013 2014 right

3787

02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:48,160

right in there right after that grant

3788

02:44:52,230 --> 02:44:49,439

cameron right

3789

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:52,240

and and you live down in san diego

3790

02:44:56,550 --> 02:44:53,520

yvonne's up here near

3791

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:56,560

us that's a long commute do you do this

3792

02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:00,560

uh every month no no i used to

3793

02:45:05,429 --> 02:45:04,080

and in fact i don't uh as i get older i

3794

02:45:07,830 --> 02:45:05,439

don't drive as much

3795

02:45:09,269 --> 02:45:07,840

you know i try to try to try to stay

3796

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:09,279

closer to home and so

3797

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:11,279

i don't go that often in fact i haven't

3798

02:45:14,309 --> 02:45:13,359

gone well obviously i haven't gone in a

3799

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:14,319

while

3800

02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:18,160

uh but um you know but it's nice to pop

3801  
02:45:21,590 --> 02:45:19,040  
in every

3802  
02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:21,600  
see there's there's a group probably

3803  
02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:22,560  
yvonne's got

3804  
02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:25,040  
500 or a thousand people that have that

3805  
02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:27,200  
claim they remember as a cerro

3806  
02:45:33,830 --> 02:45:30,240  
but most but at your average meaning

3807  
02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:33,840  
you know it's anywhere from 10 to 30.

3808  
02:45:40,710 --> 02:45:37,439  
now when you are listening

3809  
02:45:43,910 --> 02:45:40,720  
uh to other experiencers

3810  
02:45:45,190 --> 02:45:43,920  
are there little details that maybe even

3811  
02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:45,200  
ivan doesn't know

3812  
02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:48,399  
right things that you've never shared

3813  
02:45:54,150 --> 02:45:51,439

that you hear in the meeting

3814

02:45:55,510 --> 02:45:54,160

where you go oh holy crap i thought that

3815

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:55,520

was only me

3816

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:59,200

i've i've had several holy crap moments

3817

02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:00,000

yes

3818

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:02,640

[Laughter]

3819

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:06,399

can i get one holy crap moment oh

3820

02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:10,160

boy i'll think of it now but it's after

3821

02:46:14,710 --> 02:46:12,560

my bedtime i can't really remember but

3822

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:14,720

there are times where something has

3823

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:15,760

happened to them

3824

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:18,240

well the first one was the timing you

3825

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:18,960

know the

3826

02:46:25,990 --> 02:46:22,880

old 111 the clocks yes yeah yeah

3827

02:46:28,710 --> 02:46:26,000

and uh so that that kind of thing

3828

02:46:30,309 --> 02:46:28,720

hit me and that's what made me relax

3829

02:46:31,830 --> 02:46:30,319

that's probably the one that stands out

3830

02:46:35,429 --> 02:46:31,840

most in my mind

3831

02:46:35,990 --> 02:46:35,439

do you feel that um in in a group

3832

02:46:38,469 --> 02:46:36,000

setting

3833

02:46:40,469 --> 02:46:38,479

and i bring this up because it is a

3834

02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:40,479

little detail that kind of followed

3835

02:46:45,750 --> 02:46:41,920

through people of earth

3836

02:46:49,030 --> 02:46:45,760

little subplot but um

3837

02:46:51,190 --> 02:46:49,040

some people just may be

3838

02:46:52,150 --> 02:46:51,200

looking for attention maybe they've made

3839

02:46:55,670 --> 02:46:52,160

up this entire

3840

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:55,680

thing and and it's

3841

02:47:00,309 --> 02:46:59,040

funny how other experiences are laser

3842

02:47:03,510 --> 02:47:00,319

focused

3843

02:47:06,630 --> 02:47:03,520

on somebody's experience because

3844

02:47:09,110 --> 02:47:06,640

they don't want to be bs right

3845

02:47:09,750 --> 02:47:09,120

you don't want to be taken on a ride and

3846

02:47:13,590 --> 02:47:09,760

then

3847

02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:13,600

there's a detail that pops up right and

3848

02:47:18,830 --> 02:47:16,399

have you gone through that where oh okay

3849

02:47:19,990 --> 02:47:18,840

no they have gone through this

3850

02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:20,000

experience

3851  
02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:22,240  
yvonne does a pretty good job of vetting

3852  
02:47:25,670 --> 02:47:23,359  
people yes yes

3853  
02:47:27,190 --> 02:47:25,680  
and so by the time they get to our

3854  
02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:27,200  
support group

3855  
02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:28,960  
you know they're pretty well vetted that

3856  
02:47:35,190 --> 02:47:31,600  
they've had some sort of experience

3857  
02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:35,200  
and so i really can't remember

3858  
02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:38,640  
a time where somebody is you know just

3859  
02:47:42,870 --> 02:47:39,680  
making it up

3860  
02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:42,880  
infiltrated yeah yeah

3861  
02:47:47,110 --> 02:47:45,200  
you you could tell because there are a

3862  
02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:47,120  
lot of little things like the time thing

3863  
02:47:49,990 --> 02:47:48,000

i said but

3864

02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:50,000  
there are a lot of little things that

3865

02:47:53,190 --> 02:47:51,359  
people notice

3866

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:53,200  
and you're talking about it just certain

3867

02:47:57,830 --> 02:47:54,640  
no matter who's there

3868

02:48:00,950 --> 02:47:57,840  
it's a very discerning group

3869

02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:00,960  
i mean on all the details and

3870

02:48:07,510 --> 02:48:04,000  
it's not just that it's

3871

02:48:10,550 --> 02:48:07,520  
i i don't feel i am but a lot

3872

02:48:12,230 --> 02:48:10,560  
the more people have had contact because

3873

02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:12,240  
when you go on these ships you're going

3874

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:14,399  
to another reality

3875

02:48:20,950 --> 02:48:17,920  
and you come back and some people have

3876  
02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:20,960  
you know different side effects uh minor

3877  
02:48:25,030 --> 02:48:22,720  
electrical disturbances

3878  
02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:25,040  
other people like you know they're not

3879  
02:48:27,750 --> 02:48:26,240  
going to remember they're not going to

3880  
02:48:29,349 --> 02:48:27,760  
know who's going to win the next

3881  
02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,359  
kentucky derby

3882  
02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:31,840  
but they'll have psychic impressions

3883  
02:48:35,670 --> 02:48:33,200  
about people

3884  
02:48:36,469 --> 02:48:35,680  
and there's a couple members of the

3885  
02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:36,479  
group that

3886  
02:48:40,389 --> 02:48:38,800  
will say i don't i don't get a very good

3887  
02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:40,399  
vibe out of that person

3888  
02:48:46,630 --> 02:48:44,399

and when they do it's invariably someone

3889

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:46,640

who is either whether they've had

3890

02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:48,160

experiences or not

3891

02:48:54,950 --> 02:48:51,600

are in it for themselves and so

3892

02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:54,960

you know you don't you know yvonne

3893

02:48:59,590 --> 02:48:56,399

doesn't boot people out

3894

02:49:01,349 --> 02:48:59,600

you know but you can usually take some

3895

02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:01,359

people with a grain of salt

3896

02:49:07,670 --> 02:49:04,880

uh because there's some kind some people

3897

02:49:08,870 --> 02:49:07,680

like we have debates sometimes with a

3898

02:49:12,150 --> 02:49:08,880

friend of mine

3899

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:12,160

about um oh um

3900

02:49:16,309 --> 02:49:15,120

what's the guy out of vista in the 50s

3901

02:49:18,950 --> 02:49:16,319

the contact e

3902

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:18,960

i can't think of his name now uh oh oh

3903

02:49:28,710 --> 02:49:19,359

the

3904

02:49:30,309 --> 02:49:28,720

well i wrote about him in my book and i

3905

02:49:31,429 --> 02:49:30,319

can't remember so you know it's past my

3906

02:49:34,550 --> 02:49:31,439

bedtime

3907

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:34,560

uh he was at palomar observatory yes

3908

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:37,760

exactly well you know he he probably had

3909

02:49:41,429 --> 02:49:38,640

an experience

3910

02:49:42,790 --> 02:49:41,439

but just you know in my opinion he kept

3911

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:42,800

embellishing

3912

02:49:48,710 --> 02:49:46,319

and so you know people do that you know

3913

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:48,720

sometimes and so there are some people

3914

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:49,520

like that

3915

02:49:53,750 --> 02:49:52,080

but you you when you're in a group for

3916

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:53,760

years or something you sort of pick up

3917

02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:54,800

on it like

3918

02:49:58,550 --> 02:49:57,840

you know whenever someone okay i saw two

3919

02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:58,560

orbs

3920

02:50:02,150 --> 02:50:00,800

in my room and they were floating around

3921

02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:02,160

and it was amazing

3922

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:03,840

and then they raised their hand i saw

3923

02:50:08,950 --> 02:50:06,560

six you know that kind of thing

3924

02:50:10,630 --> 02:50:08,960

and so there there are you know you can

3925

02:50:11,349 --> 02:50:10,640

you and then you see looks around the

3926

02:50:13,830 --> 02:50:11,359  
room

3927

02:50:15,590 --> 02:50:13,840  
you know that person is is an

3928

02:50:17,429 --> 02:50:15,600  
experiencer but

3929

02:50:19,349 --> 02:50:17,439  
they have a personality that might

3930

02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:19,359  
embellish a little bit

3931

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:22,960  
and uh now you just said

3932

02:50:27,269 --> 02:50:25,840  
uh and he mentioned it i i let it go

3933

02:50:29,990 --> 02:50:27,279  
earlier because we were deep in

3934

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:30,000  
conversation but you just said

3935

02:50:36,230 --> 02:50:34,240  
when we go on the ships

3936

02:50:38,309 --> 02:50:36,240  
when when something like that is said

3937

02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:38,319  
immediately the audience wants to know

3938

02:50:41,269 --> 02:50:40,880

the details and sometimes the host will

3939

02:50:44,469 --> 02:50:41,279

go

3940

02:50:47,590 --> 02:50:44,479

and and and and get into this

3941

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:47,600

but when you say something like that is

3942

02:50:51,990 --> 02:50:50,399

this something that you consciously

3943

02:50:54,469 --> 02:50:52,000

experienced

3944

02:50:56,469 --> 02:50:54,479

and and and went through this just like

3945

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:56,479

you and i are talking right now

3946

02:51:00,630 --> 02:50:58,240

or was this something that was pulled

3947

02:51:03,750 --> 02:51:00,640

out of regression

3948

02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:03,760

uh i have i have one thing that was

3949

02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:05,279

pulled out of regression

3950

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:09,120

george adamski yes it just came to me

3951  
02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:10,800  
right then

3952  
02:51:13,990 --> 02:51:13,680  
george adamski thank you because i would

3953  
02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:14,000  
have

3954  
02:51:18,150 --> 02:51:16,160  
woken up at 2 a.m and said george

3955  
02:51:19,990 --> 02:51:18,160  
adamski and my

3956  
02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:20,000  
that was that was the universe just

3957  
02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:21,840  
plugging into me at this moment to make

3958  
02:51:26,950 --> 02:51:23,279  
sure that we got that out

3959  
02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:26,960  
okay george adamski okay so back to

3960  
02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:29,520  
back to being on a ship speaking of

3961  
02:51:33,830 --> 02:51:30,720  
george adamski

3962  
02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:33,840  
there you go all right though there were

3963  
02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:34,399

no

3964

02:51:45,110 --> 02:51:38,160

beautiful venusian women on in

3965

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:48,710

get to one memory that

3966

02:51:56,150 --> 02:51:52,720

was pretty consistent

3967

02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:56,160

all my i i had conscious memories

3968

02:52:02,070 --> 02:51:59,760

up until you know being

3969

02:52:04,790 --> 02:52:02,080

taken and then i have conscious memories

3970

02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:04,800

of the second they put me down

3971

02:52:11,830 --> 02:52:08,160

because i was standing on my front

3972

02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:11,840

walkway to my house it was 40 degrees i

3973

02:52:19,269 --> 02:52:15,359

was in my boxer shorts and t-shirt

3974

02:52:20,070 --> 02:52:19,279

and since i was in my boxer shorts and

3975

02:52:22,309 --> 02:52:20,080

t-shirt

3976

02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:22,319

there was a brilliant light shining on

3977

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:23,439

me from maybe

3978

02:52:30,230 --> 02:52:28,000

10 feet above and

3979

02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:30,240

that light i looked around at the houses

3980

02:52:35,030 --> 02:52:31,760

around we lived on a

3981

02:52:38,070 --> 02:52:35,040

corner uh you know a bend in the street

3982

02:52:39,590 --> 02:52:38,080

uh where the where we had frontage on

3983

02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:39,600

both on two sides

3984

02:52:43,670 --> 02:52:41,439

right i looked around and none of the

3985

02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:43,680

the houses around were all dark

3986

02:52:50,469 --> 02:52:47,279

yet i was in in light brighter than

3987

02:52:53,510 --> 02:52:50,479

noonday sun and

3988

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:53,520

it's i just came alert and i s

3989

02:52:57,269 --> 02:52:56,080

and i said to my i said out loud to

3990

02:53:00,389 --> 02:52:57,279

myself

3991

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:00,399

so that's what they look like and i'm

3992

02:53:05,190 --> 02:53:04,080

40 some years old at that time and so i

3993

02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:05,200

say that

3994

02:53:13,269 --> 02:53:09,120

and then do i look up no

3995

02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:13,279

i just walk into the house i realize

3996

02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:16,319

i've got to remember all this and

3997

02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:18,640

i could feel the wind was blowing from

3998

02:53:22,950 --> 02:53:19,520

the north

3999

02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:22,960

i could feel the hairs of my leg moving

4000

02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:25,040

i could feel my feet stepping on the

4001  
02:53:29,429 --> 02:53:26,160  
concrete

4002  
02:53:29,910 --> 02:53:29,439  
sidewalk i looked over and there were

4003  
02:53:31,910 --> 02:53:29,920  
two

4004  
02:53:33,990 --> 02:53:31,920  
chairs on the front porch that are

4005  
02:53:35,110 --> 02:53:34,000  
normally in the backyard most of the

4006  
02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:35,120  
time

4007  
02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:36,800  
and then i went to the door and grabbed

4008  
02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:38,720  
the handle and then i thought

4009  
02:53:42,389 --> 02:53:41,920  
god i hope this thing's open walk in the

4010  
02:53:46,630 --> 02:53:42,399  
house

4011  
02:53:49,910 --> 02:53:46,640  
my crazy dalmatian doesn't start barking

4012  
02:53:52,309 --> 02:53:49,920  
like like a lunatic like she always does

4013  
02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:52,319

go into the bedroom and go to bed

4014

02:53:57,510 --> 02:53:54,720

without even looking up

4015

02:53:57,830 --> 02:53:57,520

i had an experience about five years ago

4016

02:53:59,910 --> 02:53:57,840

oh

4017

02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:59,920

ho ho ho whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa i'm

4018

02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:01,279

not letting this go

4019

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:05,279

no you said to yourself

4020

02:54:08,550 --> 02:54:07,200

that's what they look like and you've

4021

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:08,560

got to remember

4022

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:12,240

everything yep right okay you wake up in

4023

02:54:16,950 --> 02:54:13,840

the morning

4024

02:54:19,269 --> 02:54:16,960

what did you remember uh

4025

02:54:20,389 --> 02:54:19,279

i didn't remember anything well i

4026

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:20,399

remembered it

4027

02:54:26,230 --> 02:54:23,680

but when i woke up in the morning

4028

02:54:27,590 --> 02:54:26,240

i wasn't it wasn't dizzy like spinning

4029

02:54:29,750 --> 02:54:27,600

around

4030

02:54:31,750 --> 02:54:29,760

what was happening is the whole world

4031

02:54:34,630 --> 02:54:31,760

was moving from left to right

4032

02:54:35,670 --> 02:54:34,640

and then it would start again i must

4033

02:54:39,990 --> 02:54:35,680

have thrown up

4034

02:54:43,110 --> 02:54:40,000

200 times that morning

4035

02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:43,120

and it was interesting because

4036

02:54:48,630 --> 02:54:46,479

i had scheduled myself this was very

4037

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:48,640

unusual i had scheduled myself out of

4038

02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:50,640

work i was a solo practitioner at the

4039

02:54:53,190 --> 02:54:51,359

time

4040

02:54:55,030 --> 02:54:53,200

i had scheduled myself out of work for

4041

02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:55,040

two weeks i was going to go to the

4042

02:54:57,990 --> 02:54:57,040

league of california city's annual

4043

02:54:59,349 --> 02:54:58,000

conference

4044

02:55:01,590 --> 02:54:59,359

and then i was going to do something i

4045

02:55:02,950 --> 02:55:01,600

didn't i never did when i was down in

4046

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:02,960

l.a i was going to go to the

4047

02:55:07,910 --> 02:55:05,359

state bar conference too and so i booked

4048

02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:07,920

conferences back to back since

4049

02:55:11,830 --> 02:55:09,840

they're they weren't going to need me at

4050

02:55:14,070 --> 02:55:11,840

city hall for a couple weeks because

4051

02:55:18,230 --> 02:55:14,080

there was an election coming up

4052

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:18,240

and so um i was off

4053

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:20,640

so my calendar had this big hole in it

4054

02:55:26,070 --> 02:55:22,800

and i am totally sick i go

4055

02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:26,080

my wife gets me into my doctor he says

4056

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:29,359

that i've either caught a virus or i've

4057

02:55:38,150 --> 02:55:32,640

had a blow to the head

4058

02:55:41,429 --> 02:55:38,160

and i was i couldn't drive for two weeks

4059

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:41,439

after that whenever when after about two

4060

02:55:45,830 --> 02:55:44,800

weeks when i could see again i looked in

4061

02:55:49,269 --> 02:55:45,840

my

4062

02:55:52,550 --> 02:55:49,279

in the mirror and i had two

4063

02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:52,560

scars i don't know if you can see them

4064

02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:53,760

but right

4065

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:57,120

right above my left eye i see them yes

4066

02:56:04,230 --> 02:56:00,560

going going to my going to my scalp well

4067

02:56:04,870 --> 02:56:04,240

scars you know or wrinkles or whatever

4068

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:04,880

they form

4069

02:56:12,230 --> 02:56:07,920

gradually this just bam just

4070

02:56:14,790 --> 02:56:12,240

appeared right away and i had a picture

4071

02:56:16,309 --> 02:56:14,800

that my wife about a year later had

4072

02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:16,319

blown up

4073

02:56:22,790 --> 02:56:19,680

and it was taken a a year before this

4074

02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:22,800

and she blew it up for my 50th birthday

4075

02:56:26,710 --> 02:56:25,359

and put them put them all on popsicle

4076

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:26,720

sticks so when i walked in the

4077

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:28,720

restaurant everyone was wearing jim low

4078

02:56:33,110 --> 02:56:29,439

faces

4079

02:56:35,349 --> 02:56:33,120

which scared the crap out of me and uh

4080

02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:35,359

and i looked at it and i didn't there

4081

02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:36,880

wasn't anything there

4082

02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:40,240

it was just you know just regular skin

4083

02:56:45,670 --> 02:56:43,920

no no scar no nothing and so this showed

4084

02:56:48,950 --> 02:56:45,680

up later

4085

02:56:54,150 --> 02:56:48,960

yvonne agress regressed me back

4086

02:56:57,510 --> 02:56:54,160

and i was able to see

4087

02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:57,520

i was first my body just went frozen and

4088

02:57:04,309 --> 02:57:00,399

i couldn't even move my arm

4089

02:57:07,510 --> 02:57:04,319

while i'm laying on the couch um

4090

02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:07,520

then i could see my eyes were

4091

02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:11,040

almost shut but i could see a little bit

4092

02:57:14,230 --> 02:57:12,160

through the slits

4093

02:57:15,910 --> 02:57:14,240

and there because the light was so

4094

02:57:19,269 --> 02:57:15,920

bright outside

4095

02:57:22,469 --> 02:57:19,279

of you know of my head where i was

4096

02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:22,479

laying there frozen

4097

02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:26,479

and i could see the top half of a

4098

02:57:34,469 --> 02:57:29,520

large eyed typical wrap around

4099

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:36,870

so i could see it and then i i saw and

4100

02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:37,920

then i saw this

4101  
02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:41,680  
like boomerang shape object go like this

4102  
02:57:45,510 --> 02:57:43,520  
in front of me and i just saw the shadow

4103  
02:57:49,510 --> 02:57:45,520  
of it go

4104  
02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:49,520  
and then then i went numb in that area

4105  
02:57:55,030 --> 02:57:52,560  
and then about a minute later

4106  
02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:55,040  
i i saw the same boomerang shape object

4107  
02:58:01,269 --> 02:57:58,160  
go the opposite direction

4108  
02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:01,279  
and then i gradually lost the

4109  
02:58:05,990 --> 02:58:04,240  
the numbness the the pair being

4110  
02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:06,000  
paralyzed

4111  
02:58:10,389 --> 02:58:09,040  
and that was the last i remember yvonne

4112  
02:58:13,990 --> 02:58:10,399  
had me draw a picture

4113  
02:58:16,630 --> 02:58:14,000

of the alien and so i drew it

4114

02:58:17,510 --> 02:58:16,640

and it just didn't look right but i i

4115

02:58:19,830 --> 02:58:17,520

had to guess

4116

02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:19,840

what the chin looked like in the the

4117

02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:25,750

and i and i drew it and and gave it to

4118

02:58:29,269 --> 02:58:26,479

her and

4119

02:58:30,150 --> 02:58:29,279

kept a copy for myself i'm a terrible

4120

02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:30,160

artist but

4121

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:33,439

it just didn't just didn't fit

4122

02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:37,520

so i go home and

4123

02:58:43,030 --> 02:58:40,960

uh that night and i'm reading

4124

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:43,040

i just finished a book and i'm always

4125

02:58:47,510 --> 02:58:44,720

reading two or three books

4126  
02:58:48,150 --> 02:58:47,520  
and i didn't have another one a new book

4127  
02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:48,160  
so i go

4128  
02:58:51,349 --> 02:58:50,160  
i tend to go to my bookshelf and look

4129  
02:58:53,349 --> 02:58:51,359  
for a book that

4130  
02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:53,359  
has a bookmark in it because that's a

4131  
02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:55,040  
book i picked up

4132  
02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:57,600  
read then for some reason put it down

4133  
02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:59,359  
and so i always leave bookmarks in my

4134  
02:59:06,870 --> 02:59:01,600  
book

4135  
02:59:09,990 --> 02:59:06,880  
it was the end of the chapter

4136  
02:59:11,590 --> 02:59:10,000  
and i shut it up and figured i'll start

4137  
02:59:13,990 --> 02:59:11,600  
it the next morning

4138  
02:59:15,110 --> 02:59:14,000

so the next morning at breakfast i'm i

4139

02:59:18,230 --> 02:59:15,120

pick it up it's

4140

02:59:20,950 --> 02:59:18,240

whitley streepers communion letters

4141

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:20,960

and i look at the i look at the receipt

4142

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:22,000

for it

4143

02:59:27,510 --> 02:59:25,840

and it's 1997 a year before this

4144

02:59:30,630 --> 02:59:27,520

happened

4145

02:59:33,110 --> 02:59:30,640

i read the next chapter it's a story

4146

02:59:37,590 --> 02:59:33,120

about a guy who wrote to whitley

4147

02:59:40,950 --> 02:59:37,600

who said he was taken by

4148

02:59:44,309 --> 02:59:40,960

grays put on a table

4149

02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:44,319

they fro you know they

4150

02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:47,120

made it where he couldn't move they used

4151  
02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:49,200  
this boomerang type object

4152  
02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:51,120  
and they spun it one direction three

4153  
02:59:57,510 --> 02:59:54,000  
times and it cut open

4154  
02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:57,520  
his head at that point they put

4155  
03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:58,080  
something

4156  
03:00:03,990 --> 03:00:01,279  
in it and then they closed it again

4157  
03:00:05,750 --> 03:00:04,000  
and i'm reading that and i'm going well

4158  
03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:05,760  
i won't say what i said

4159  
03:00:09,190 --> 03:00:08,160  
uh you may have children listening to

4160  
03:00:11,910 --> 03:00:09,200  
this but

4161  
03:00:13,510 --> 03:00:11,920  
it was exactly what happened to me it

4162  
03:00:15,990 --> 03:00:13,520  
was the exact same thing

4163  
03:00:18,389 --> 03:00:16,000

and this is a book i bought in 1997

4164

03:00:21,750 --> 03:00:18,399

stopped reading at that point

4165

03:00:23,429 --> 03:00:21,760

and then pick it up in 2015 or 16 or

4166

03:00:27,349 --> 03:00:23,439

whatever that was

4167

03:00:30,389 --> 03:00:27,359

and so little things like that tell me

4168

03:00:32,950 --> 03:00:30,399

that you know they give me as much

4169

03:00:33,429 --> 03:00:32,960

credibility for myself maybe not for

4170

03:00:35,429 --> 03:00:33,439

others

4171

03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:35,439

that's all that happens right that's i

4172

03:00:40,309 --> 03:00:38,160

don't care right right i don't care

4173

03:00:41,190 --> 03:00:40,319

you know i care i care about myself

4174

03:00:45,110 --> 03:00:41,200

knowing

4175

03:00:45,670 --> 03:00:45,120

you know james what a great conversation

4176  
03:00:47,510 --> 03:00:45,680  
tonight

4177  
03:00:49,269 --> 03:00:47,520  
i knew the show was going to be this

4178  
03:00:51,429 --> 03:00:49,279  
great but thank you

4179  
03:00:53,670 --> 03:00:51,439  
and the new book is called the ufo

4180  
03:00:54,790 --> 03:00:53,680  
briefing book a guide to congressional

4181  
03:00:57,830 --> 03:00:54,800  
oversight

4182  
03:00:59,750 --> 03:00:57,840  
of the uap phenomenon and as soon as the

4183  
03:01:02,790 --> 03:00:59,760  
book is released and available

4184  
03:01:04,710 --> 03:01:02,800  
i will let everybody know jim thank you

4185  
03:01:05,670 --> 03:01:04,720  
so much give my best to yvonne and your

4186  
03:01:08,070 --> 03:01:05,680  
wife

4187  
03:01:09,030 --> 03:01:08,080  
and and thank you for everything thank

4188  
03:01:10,790 --> 03:01:09,040

you

4189

03:01:13,030 --> 03:01:10,800

great i really enjoyed it it was a great

4190

03:01:14,950 --> 03:01:13,040

conversation jim thank you so much

4191

03:01:16,389 --> 03:01:14,960

and uh where can everybody reach out to

4192

03:01:19,429 --> 03:01:16,399

you

4193

03:01:20,550 --> 03:01:19,439

uh well i i actually have a website and

4194

03:01:25,790 --> 03:01:20,560

it is

4195

03:01:29,190 --> 03:01:27,269

jplufo.com

4196

03:01:30,469 --> 03:01:29,200

thank you so much jim i'll put that up

4197

03:01:32,790 --> 03:01:30,479

in twitter right now

4198

03:01:34,870 --> 03:01:32,800

fade to black's executive producer is

4199

03:01:36,710 --> 03:01:34,880

rita kamarian shows produced by hill j

4200

03:01:38,870 --> 03:01:36,720

palmer renee dennis and kevin

4201  
03:01:41,030 --> 03:01:38,880  
announcers are steve harder gene vitoa

4202  
03:01:42,630 --> 03:01:41,040  
mark d kobar webmasters drew the geek

4203  
03:01:46,070 --> 03:01:42,640  
music doug aldrige

4204  
03:01:48,230 --> 03:01:46,080  
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4205  
03:01:50,030 --> 03:01:48,240  
faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4206  
03:01:51,510 --> 03:01:50,040  
game changer network and syndication is

4207  
03:01:53,830 --> 03:01:51,520  
kgra

4208  
03:01:56,150 --> 03:01:53,840  
the planet this broadcast only

4209  
03:01:57,670 --> 03:01:56,160  
copyrighted 2021 by faded black and the

4210  
03:01:59,670 --> 03:01:57,680  
game changer network inc

4211  
03:02:01,110 --> 03:01:59,680  
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4212  
03:02:03,190 --> 03:02:01,120  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4213  
03:02:04,469 --> 03:02:03,200

universe without written permission from

4214

03:02:06,230 --> 03:02:04,479

fade to black of the game changer

4215

03:02:08,469 --> 03:02:06,240

network i'm your host jimmy church

4216

03:02:11,030 --> 03:02:08,479

i'll see everybody tomorrow night for

4217

03:02:14,309 --> 03:02:11,040

fader night open lines all night long

4218

03:02:16,450 --> 03:02:14,319

until then everybody be safe it's time

4219

03:02:35,600 --> 03:02:16,460

to fade the block